PHILADELPHIA LAND BANK

OCTOBER 10, 2023 BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING MINUTES

A Regular Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Philadelphia Land Bank was held on Tuesday, October 10, 2023 via Zoom webinar, of which proper notices were given. A condensed certified transcript of this meeting is attached to these minutes as **Exhibit A**.

Call to Order

The meeting was called to order at 10:10 a.m.

Board Vice Chair Andrew Goodman opened the meeting in the absence of Board Chair Anne Fadullon. Mr. Goodman thanked the public for their patience as he works through the agenda.

Andrea Imredy Saah, Senior Counsel, made the following announcements:

Today's Board meeting is being held via an authorized communication device and is being recorded. Questions and comments may be made using the Q&A function or by using the "raise hand" function. If you are calling in and not using the Zoom webinar link, you may ask questions or make comments by pressing *9 on your phone or using the "raise hand" function. Please do not use the Chat function. If any member of the public has any issues submitting questions or comments, please send an email to <u>Andrea.Saah@phdc.phila.gov</u>. Please note that all questions and comments received by email prior to this meeting or through the Q&A function during the meeting will be included in the minutes. All questions and comments received by 3 pm yesterday were shared with the Board.

Prior to today's Public Session, the Board held an Executive Session during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process for the Board meeting in the event there is not a quorum of members present.

Item I <u>Roll Call</u>

The following members of the Board of Directors reported present: Alexander Balloon, Andrew Goodman, Maria Gonzalez, Rebecca Lopez Kriss, Michael Koonce, Majeedah Rashid and Rick Sauer.

Board member Michael Johns joined the meeting at 10:42 am.

The following Board members were absent: Richard DeMarco and Anne Fadullon. One Board seat is still vacant as of this date.

Ms. Imredy Saah noted that there will be a recusal of a Board member for each of two (2) agenda items, leaving the Board with six (6) members, which is a quorum. The votes on those two agenda items will have to be adopted by all six (6) Board members voting in order to be dispositive.

The following Land Management staff members were present: Angel Rodriguez, Jessie Lawrence, Andrea Imredy Saah, Esq., Robert Spence, Esq., Todd Hestand, Cristina Martinez, Brian Romano, Tracy Pinson-Reviere, Mathen Pullukattu, and Carolyn Terry.

Public Attendees: The list of public attendees follows these minutes.

A quorum of Directors was present, and the meeting, having been duly convened, proceeded with business.

Item II Approval of Board Minutes

Mr. Goodman called for questions or comments from the Board regarding the minutes of the Board meeting of September 12, 2023. There were none.

Mr. Goodman recognized Judith Robinson, a representative of the Strawberry Mansion Civic Association. Ms. Robinson expressed her opinion that the Board did not have a quorum to close the meeting on September 12th and asked about the proper protocol for closing the meeting of the Land Bank meeting. Ms. Imredy Saah responded that the By-Laws and state law require that the Board have a quorum of the entire Board, which would be six (6) members because the Board must have six (6) votes for or against the disposition of property worth more than \$50,000, the Board must have six (6) votes for or against the disposition. Without a quorum, the Board cannot transact business. Nevertheless, Ms. Fadullon, Board Chair, had continued to take comments and questions for a while after the Board lost quorum before the vote on the final agenda item could occur. The meeting closed when there were only three (3) Board members remaining. Mr. Rodriguez clarified that the question was whether the Board had a sufficient number of members present to close the meeting. Ms. Imredy Saah clarified that the Bylaws provide that if there is no quorum of members, those remaining can move to close the meeting. Mr. Rodriguez responded to Ms. Robinson's request for an outside legal opinion, clarifying that she would have to solicit the opinion.

Mr. Goodman called for a motion regarding approval of the minutes.

Mr. Koonce moved to approve the minutes. Ms. Rashid seconded the motion.

Upon motion made and duly seconded, the Board unanimously approved the September 12, 2023 Board Meeting minutes.

Item III Executive Director's Report

Mr. Rodriguez reported that pursuant to Resolution 2023-32, adopted by the Land Bank Board to permit Land Bank staff to make home sale price adjustments for previously approved dispositions, under certain conditions, a home sale price increase was granted for the homes to be built in Phase 2 of the Brewerytown - Jefferson and Marston RFP approved in 2022. Due to community feedback, a large lot used by the community for parking was removed from the project, but the developer had incurred costs related to the subdivision and plans for the lot prior to its removal from the project, and the removal resulted in the loss of ten (10) housing unit. To compensate the developer for the loss, Land Bank staff agreed to increase the maximum sales price for the remaining units in Phase 2 from \$280,000 to \$290,000.

Mr. Balloon asked if the removal of the lot resulted in fewer affordable units or the same number of affordable units. Mr. Rodriguez responded that ten (10) units of affordable housing were lost.

Mr. Goodman asked if there were additional comments or questions from the Board or the public. There were none.

Item IV Administrative Matters

A. Interagency Transfer

Mr. Lawrence asked the Board to authorize the transfer of property to the Philadelphia Housing Authority (PHA) for use as community open space to be managed and owned by PHA. The property is 2342-48 N. 27th Street a/k/a 2748 N. 27th Street and is assessed as 2342, 2344, 2346 and 2348 N. 27th Street; 2704, 2706 and 2708 W. York Street; and 2709 W. Arizona Street.

Mr. Goodman asked if public comments were received prior to the Board meeting. None were received.

Mr. Goodman called for questions or comments from the Board. There were none.

Mr. Goodman called for questions or comments from the public. Judith Robinson asked if the property was being transferred to a neighborhood organization. She voiced her opinion that PHA is a badly managed agency and should not receive more land.

Ms. Lopez Kriss asked why the Land Bank was transferring the property. Mr. Rodriguez responded that there is a local non-profit, "All in the Family", that applied to purchase the land from the Land Bank but does not qualify for a garden and open space disposition. The organization negotiated with PHA to take ownership and provide property management for the community open space. PHA will take title and permit access.

Mr. Sauer requested confirmation that the property is currently being used as an open space. Mr. Rodriguez confirmed.

Mr. Goodman called for a motion regarding the proposed transfer of the properties to PHA.

Mr. Balloon moved to approve the interagency transfer of the property to PHA. Ms. Gonzalez seconded the motion.

Upon motion made and duly seconded, the Board unanimously approved **Resolution Authorizing Conveyance of 2342-48 North 27th Street a/k/a 2748 North 27th Street (Assessed as 2342, 2344, 2346 and 2348 North 27th Street; 2704, 2706 and 2708 West York Street; 2709 West Arizona Street) to Philadelphia Housing Authority** (attached to these minutes as <u>Exhibit B</u>).

B. Amendment to Approved Disposition

Mr. Goodman noted the original agenda had an agenda item for modification of the disposition of 1736 North 22nd Street, but that item has been tabled.

C. <u>Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants</u>

Mr. Lawrence asked the Board to authorize the resale of 2641 Reed Street to Hien Long Cung and Tam Kinh Ho subject to and in accordance with the Declaration of Restrictive Covenants, which was recorded against the property in June of 2021. A year after purchase, the buyer requested the Land Bank's consent to sell the property but was unable to find a buyer at the restricted sale price in a timely manner. The Land Bank exercised its purchase option and acquired the property in September of 2022. The new purchasers have been income-certified, and the proposed sale price is \$265,000.00. A new 10-year affordability period will begin when the title is transferred, as required by the Declaration on the property.

Mr. Goodman asked if written comments were received prior to the meeting. None were received.

Mr. Goodman called for questions and comments from the Board.

Ms. Gonzalez asked whether the same affordability standards that were initially imposed on the property and owners will remain in place, and Mr. Rodriguez confirmed that they will.

Mr. Goodman requested confirmation that the AMI level remains the same even though the sales price has increased from 2021. Mr. Rodriguez confirmed that the AMI level remains the same.

Mr. Goodman called for questions and comments from the public. Mr. Goodman recognized Heaven Thomas, who asked about the process for taking public comment on agenda items into consideration. Mr. Rodriguez responded that this is a public meeting, and members of the public accordingly have a right to state their opinions. Board members can consider any comments in their deliberation. Ms. Thomas asked how the Land Bank ensures that people who want to comment can do so. Mr. Rodriguez explained that, in addition to live testimony, the public may submit written testimony before the meeting or utilize the Q&A function in the Zoom meeting.

Tamela Oglesby expressed her concern about prior Land Bank dispositions and expressed her belief that too many disposition programs are unavailable to low-income residents.

Francis Henriquez asked for an update on the status of his application for 625-29 West York Street. Mr. Lawrence stated he would check on the application and respond to Mr. Henriquez.

Judith Robinson talked about land sales and increasing home prices. Ms. Robinson would prefer incomebased pricing to the current pricing methods.

Mr. Goodman called for a motion regarding the sale of 2641 Reed Street.

Mr. Koonce moved to approve the sale. Ms. Gonzalez seconded the motion.

Upon motion made and duly seconded, the Board unanimously adopted **Resolution Authorizing Conveyance of 2641 Reed Street to Tam Kinh Ho And Hien Long Cung** (attached to these minutes as **Exhibit C**).

Item V <u>Property Dispositions</u>

A. Gardens/Open Space

Mr. Lawrence asked the Board to authorize the conveyance of 5232 Chester Avenue in the 3rd Council District to Chester Avenue Community Garden. The non-profit organization wants to rebuild garden beds and rehabilitate the site as a community garden. The application was unsolicited. The applicant is compliant and in good standing with the City of Philadelphia. The project will not be subject to an Economic Opportunity Plan but will be subject to permanent use restrictions as managed open space. A 30-year self-amortizing mortgage will be placed on the property.

Mr. Goodman asked if written comments were received prior to the meeting. There were none.

Mr. Goodman called for questions and comments from the Board. There were none.

Mr. Goodman called for questions and comments from the public. Mr. Goodman recognized Andrew Switzer and other neighbors, who stated that he helps maintain the garden and that he and his neighbors would like to continue to maintain it as beautiful open space.

Heaven Thomas, following up on a Q&A submission, asked whether all Land Bank dispositions have restrictions on resale and specifically whether this disposition would have resale restrictions. Mr. Rodriguez explained the various types of land bank dispositions and the associated restrictions, and confirmed that this sale would be restricted for 30 years after the initial sale.

Mr. Goodman called for a motion regarding the disposition of 5232 Chester Avenue.

Mr. Koonce moved to approve the disposition. Mr. Sauer seconded the motion.

Upon motion made and duly seconded, the Board unanimously approved the **Resolution Authorizing Conveyance of 5232 Chester Avenue to Chester Avenue Community Garden** (attached to these minutes as **Exhibit D**).

B. Development – Business Expansion (unsolicited)

Mr. Goodman noted the original agenda had an agenda item V.B. contemplating a business expansion application, but that item has been tabled.

C. <u>Development – Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited)</u>

Vice Chair Andrew Goodman announced that he was recusing himself from consideration of this item and that Board Secretary Maria Gonzalez would chair the meeting in his absence. Mr. Goodman then turned his audio and video off.

Ms. Gonzalez introduced herself and asked staff to continue with the next item on the agenda.

Mr. Lawrence asked the Board to authorize the disposition of a parcel located at 1511-17 S. 55th Street in the in the 3rd Council District to African Cultural Alliance of North America, Inc., a non-profit organization (ACANA). ACANA is looking to develop its new headquarters utilizing new market tax credits and other funding sources. The proposal includes a new building, which will be a four-story

mixed-use commercial building. The 33,000 square foot facility would house ground floor commercial space for a restaurant and dry cleaner, a community center with childcare and healthcare services, and office space on the upper floors for the nonprofit's new headquarters. The proposal includes the renovation of adjacent structures owned by the applicant. The application was unsolicited, evaluated according to the current disposition policy and qualifies for a nominal disposition purchase price due to its social impact component. The applicant is compliant and in good standing with the City of Philadelphia. The project will require an Economic Opportunity Plan will be subject to an Irrevocable Power of Attorney and Right of Re-entry Reverter. A permanent deed restriction will be placed on the property to ensure the use remains limited to community benefiting uses.

Ms. Gonzalez requested that Land Bank Counsel (Andrea Imredy Saah) explain to the Board and public attendees why Board Vice Chair Andrew Goodman recused himself from this disposition. Ms. Imredy Saah responded that Mr. Goodman is the Director of Equitable Development for 3rd District Councilmember Jamie Gauthier's office and provided technical support and guidance about the application process and coordination with staff to facilitate consideration and administration of the application. Because of the conflict of interest, Mr. Goodman recused himself from consideration and voting on the project. Mr. Goodman's letter informing the Board of his recusal is attached to these minutes as **Exhibit E**.

Ms. Imredy Saah announced that one written communication, a letter from Councilmember Gauthier expressing her strong support for the project, was received prior to the Board meeting (attached to these minutes as **Exhibit F**).

Ms. Gonzalez called for questions or comments from the Board. Mr. Balloon asked under which category this disposition was being classified. Mr. Rodriguez responded that this disposition falls into the category of a community-benefiting use.

Ms. Gonzalez called for questions or comments from the public. Judith Robinson expressed her appreciation for the explanation of Mr. Goodman's recusal and her concerns about Board member recusals.

Ms. Gonzalez called for a motion regarding the disposition.

Mr. Koonce moved to approve the disposition to ACANA. Mr. Balloon seconded the motion.

Upon motion made and duly seconded, the Board unanimously approved **Resolution Authorizing Conveyance of 1511-17 South 55th Street to African Cultural Alliance of North America, Inc.** (attached to these minutes as <u>Exhibit G</u>).

D. <u>Development – Affordable Housing (unsolicited)</u>

At this time, Mr. Goodman returned and resumed chairing the meeting.

Ms. Imredy Saah announced receipt of a letter from Board member Maria Gonzalez recusing herself from consideration of the next disposition on the agenda. Ms. Gonzalez is the Executive Director of HACE, which is a member of Ceiba Latino Equitable Development Collective and as such advocates for the development of affordable housing for very-low-income households in the neighborhood where the properties in the proposed disposition are located. Since HACE and Ceiba oppose the proposed

disposition, Ms. Gonzalez has a conflict of interest and must recuse herself from voting on this item. Her letter informing the Board of her recusal is attached to these minutes as **Exhibit H**.

Ms. Imredy Saah confirmed that a quorum still existed and consideration of the next agenda item could proceed. Mr. Lawrence requested that the Board approve the disposition of seventy-five (75) lots in the 7th Council District to BMK Properties, LLC for the development of seventy-five (75) mixed-income single-family homeownership units. Eight (8) units will be sold to households with an income at or below 60% of Area Median Income (AMI) with a maximum sales price of \$199,990; thirteen (13) units will be sold to households at or below 80% AMI with a maximum sales price of \$249,990; seventeen (17) units will be sold to households at or below 100% of AMI with a maximum sales price of \$279,990, and the remaining thirty-seven (37) units will be sold at market rate, with no income restriction on the purchasers. Affordable units will be two stories and include basements, three bedrooms, and two baths; market-rate units will be three stories and include basements, three bedrooms, two baths and a roof deck. All affordable units will be eligible for the Neighborhood Preservation Turn the Key program, and the subsidy will be applied on a sliding scale.

Mr. Goodman asked if there are any changes to the proposed disposition from what was proposed at last month's Board meeting. Mr. Lawrence responded that the proposed disposition has not changed.

Mr. Goodman asked if any written comments were received prior to the Board meeting. Ms. Imredy Saah confirmed that multiple written comments were received and that because of their number and length, she would summarize them for the record. She added that the Board received all letters and emails submitted prior to the Board meeting, and all such public submissions will be attached to the minutes when they are posted on the Land Bank's webpage.

Ms. Imredy Saah summarized comments received from Will Gonzalez on behalf of Ceiba, from Meghan Duffy on behalf of multiple listed neighbors, and from Pat DeCarlo on behalf of Norris Square Community Alliance's RCO Committee, all of which expressed strong opposition to the proposed disposition. The themes in the letters include the following: lack of outreach to local Registered Community Organizations (RCOs); differentiation of affordable units from the market rate units in their design, with the affordable units differing from the dominant building typology; lack of adequate space for families; prices not being affordable to purchasers without a downpayment subsidy; displacement of neighborhood residents who are not eligible for a Turn the Key subsidy by non-residents who are eligible; saturation of the community with market rate condos and single family homes, leading to displacement or homelessness of community residents who cannot afford these homes; the request for the Land Bank to set aside all remaining publicly owned land in the neighborhood for affordable housing development at or below 80% AMI and to not allow any market rate development on publicly owned land; the disproportionate impact of the shortage of affordable housing on Latinos, the majority of whom live in Eastern North Philadelphia; the impact of displacement on a community already profoundly impacted by poverty, the drug epidemic, crime, lack of city resources, surging real estate taxes, and property damage from adjacent construction; and the request that the Land Bank allow purchases of the land for use as gardens and open space instead of housing development. All emails and letters submitted by the public are attached to these minutes as Exhibit I.

Councilmember Quetcy Lozada, who represents the neighborhood and states she is acutely aware of its housing issues, also submitted a letter (attached to these minutes as **Exhibit J**). She is aware of the Citycreated programs to address these issues but has concerns about their ability to address the residents' concerns and believes that the proposed development would not serve the interests of her constituents at this time.

Mo Rushdy, who was also a recipient of Councilmember Lozada's letter, responded on behalf of BMK Properties, LLC by noting that the application is a concrete opportunity to build homes to address the existing housing shortage. The offer would allow low-income purchasers to own their own home and build generational wealth.

Mr. Goodman called for questions and comments from the Board. Ms. Lopez Kriss asked if discussion was had about the handful of vacant lots included in the proposed project that are worth \$100,000 or more, and whether the Land Bank would sell them at market rate. Mr. Rodriguez responded with clarification of the process Land Bank uses to qualify an application. Pursuant to the legislation, staff discount the value of the land to the point that the project is viable. The market-rate units being developed are included because the developer uses the profit from the sale of those units to subsidize its loss on the 60% and 80% AMI units. For the Land Bank to sell a property at its appraised fair market value would require a Competitive Sale under the disposition legislation, and that would preclude the development of affordable units.

Mr. Balloon requested an update from staff on the progress of the Turn the Key Program. Mr. Rodriguez responded that to date the Board has approved the development of 650 properties that are in different stages of development. Ribbon cuttings are occurring, and there are 2,000 purchaser applicants in the pipeline, sixty (60%) percent of whom are City employees.

Mr. Sauer wanted clarity on a few comments he heard. There is some concern from the immediate community that there has been a lot of development in the neighborhood. In addition to the Turn the Key program, Mr. Sauer wanted the Board to explore how to enable long-term residents to benefit from the development. He also asked for clarification regarding the location of the market-rate units versus the affordable units. Mr. Lawrence responded that the opportunities are intermingled, and a map of properties and their locations is located on page 129 of the Board package. Mr. Sauer also requested clarification regarding the project. Mr. Rodriguez clarified that staff look at the entire project, including the market rate units, when calculating projected profit. Mr. Lawrence added that the market rate units were projected to be sold at \$400,000 or less.

Mr. Goodman recognized the public for comments.

Mo Rushdy, on behalf of the applicant entity, clarified that they fulfilled all outreach requirements set forth by the Land Bank, and that all efforts were documented, including correspondence with the Registered Community Organizations. At community meetings, five (5) different affordability options were presented, and this is the mix which was chosen for the application submission. This is the first project which will offer homeownership at 60% of AMI. Mr. Rushdy stated that the inclusion of market-rate units cross-subsidizes the 60% AMI units, and that units at that AMI level cannot be included without the market-rate units. Mr. Rushdy's application includes \$25,000,000 in private financing, and there are no other meaningful applications to develop affordable housing on the property.

Meghan Duffy voiced her and her neighbors' opposition to the project. Ms. Duffy believes the community didn't receive sufficient notice, and the lot she and her neighbors want removed from the project should remain as a community space. Ms. Duffy asked the Board what weight is given to community input in the decision-making process. Mr. Goodman replied that community input is very important and is a part of each Board member's evaluation.

Ms. Lopez Kriss reminded the Board that the Board may have a quorum only until noon, and she would like to limit speakers to one opportunity to speak for two minutes in the interest of time.

Manny Delgado from Asociacion Puertorriquenos en Marcha (APM) stated his organization's strong opposition to the project. APM has developed several properties in this neighborhood and believes the actual return on investment (ROI) is higher than stated.

Talia Giles, director of the Philadelphia Liberation Center, spoke out against the project. Ms. Giles believes the project undermines the stated preferences of the local residents and RCOs.

Nilda Ruiz from the Norris Square Community Action Network (NSCAN) believes this application to develop property should be rejected. Ms. Ruiz referenced the letter she previously submitted (for the October Board meeting), which laid out all of the organization's objections to this project. NSCAN believes the developer should submit a more suitable application with more housing for very-low-income residents. Ms. Ruiz asked the Land Bank Board to submit information regarding all Turn the Key projects to NSCAN and other interested RCOs. Mr. Rodriguez responded that all the information is on the PHDC website for the Turn the Key program (https://phdcphila.org/residents-and-landlords/homebuyers-and-renters/turn-the-key/).

Mr. Johns left the meeting at 12:00 pm.

Tawny Koslowsky, a homeowner whose home abuts one of the properties on North 5th Street, stated her opposition to the project. Ms. Koslowsky wanted to purchase one of the lots as a side yard and was told it was too large; she entered into a garden agreement for the property instead. Ms. Koloslowsky lives forty feet from 1804 and 1806 N. 5th Street and found out about the project from a flyer posted on the property, which she believes was insufficient.

Mr. Koonce left the meeting at 12:01 pm during Ms. Koslowsky's testimony.

Mr. Balloon asked how many Board members remained in the meeting. Mr. Goodman stated that five Board members remained in the meeting, and Mr. Rodriguez added that the Board therefore no longer had a quorum. Mr. Balloon asked if that requires ending the meeting. Mr. Rodriguez stated that the Board could not act on this item but could continue to accept public comment.

Ms. Lopez-Kriss asked if staff knew whether and when the Board members who left the meeting would return. Ms. Imredy Saah received messages from Board members Michael Koonce and Michael Johns that they would rejoin in 10-15 minutes. The Board could continue to take comments in hopes that a quorum would be reestablished shortly, allowing the Board to vote on this item.

Omar Shalom, Business Agent for Local 427 which represents the City's Sanitation Department, spoke on behalf of City sanitation workers in support of the project. Mr. Shalom supports the proposed development for the Turn the Key program, and expressed his conviction that his membership deserves the opportunity to own homes in the City.

Timour Kamran, a resident of the 2000 block of North Philip Street, spoke out against the project. Mr. Kamran supports City employees being able to buy a home but does not believe this project is a good deal for the neighborhood, and he thinks the price paid by the developer to the Land Bank for property is too low. The developer should come back to the community with a better deal.

Will Gonzalez of Ceiba spoke again to clarify that his organization wants hard-working individuals to own homes and create generational wealth but does not believe that Turn the Key is the solution. Mr. Gonzalez believes community-based organizations have demonstrated successful development in the community for over forty years, and community-based organizations should continue to lead development in the neighborhood. He also reiterated that the developer's outreach was insufficient and stated that Spanish translation should be offered at any community meetings in the neighborhood.

Mr. Koonce returned to the meeting at 12:11 pm, reestablishing a quorum.

Zane Knight, a resident of North Howard Street since 2017 and a steering committee member of the Norris Square Community Action Network, does not believe this problem will be resolved with for-profit developers. Mr. Knight stated that the pricing mechanism for the Turn the Key program was unclear suggested that the developer should purchase the properties at a percentage of market value, leading to more funds being available to address the needs of the neighborhood.

Ernest Garrett, President of District Council 33, supports a program that helps City workers become homeowners and would like more information about how the program benefits City employees.

Karla Martin, a community member from the Norris Square neighborhood, spoke out against the project. Ms. Martin does not believe the project has the community's interest at heart and urged the Board to listen to the community and vote against the project.

Mr. Johns returned to the meeting at 12:20 pm.

Dawud Bey, a subcontractor who has been working on the Turn the Key projects, expressed his appreciation for the benefits of these developments for minority contractors and workers by providing minority employment opportunities. Mr. Bey has observed first-hand the spillover effects of transforming blighted and vacant lots into housing and stated that neighbors appreciate the improvements.

Jacquie Sims, who grew up in North Philadelphia and runs an affordable housing non-profit organization, expressed her support for this development. Ms. Sims reiterated that there are limits on the developer's ROI and praised the requirement for minority participation. Ms. Sims also supports housing development with deeper affordability, but the subsidies for that level of affordability are difficult to obtain and not readily available.

Bonita Cummings stated her strong opposition to the project and to past projects approved by the Land Bank Board, including transfers to the Philadelphia Housing Authority for very-low-income housing development in her neighborhood. Ms. Cummings does not believe there is sufficient community planning for Land Bank dispositions.

Mr. Balloon reminded the Board that they are scheduled to lose Mr. Johns at 1 pm, and the Board still needs to deliberate regarding the item. Mr. Goodman stated that public comment would conclude shortly.

Judith Robinson stated that citizens have a right to full deliberation and full participation. She believes the community has clearly spoken against the development.

Ms. Imredy Saah stated that there was a question in the Q&A that had not been answered, and Mr. Goodman recognized the questioner, who had not spoken yet.

Aiko Dorr-Dorynek asked the Board to vote against this project. He believes developers like BMK should detail their funding sources to ensure they are not part of a global corporation like Blackrock. He objected to the plans lacking any accommodations for handicap accessibility and asked the applicant to form a coalition with local community development organizations to develop this project.

Jeremy Blatstein stated his appreciation for what the Turn the Key program has done for the City of Philadelphia and reiterated that the 60% AMI sales are only possible due to cross-subsidization by the market-rate units. He asked the Board to support this project.

Mr. Goodman called for a motion regarding the disposition of the seventy-five (75) properties to BMK Properties, LLC.

Ms. Lopez Kriss stated that it was mentioned multiple times that the community outreach wasn't very good and asked if the developer held only one meeting. Mr. Rodriguez responded that the developer complied with the Land Bank Board's outreach requirements. Mr. Goodman stated that he did not want to start a discussion regarding outreach at this time and called again for a motion.

Mr. Balloon asked for clarification regarding what the Board is being asked to consider. Mr. Rodriguez responded that the Board is being asked to consider a Yes or No vote for the proposed disposition based on the affordability levels as presented, and to do so in light of the requirements for the "affordable housing development" category (a minimum of 51% of the units must be affordable under the legislation) of unsolicited applications. The Board can vote No on the resolution, vote Yes on it, or vote to table the resolution and offer alternative resolutions or direction to staff.

Ms. Imredy Saah expanded upon Mr. Rodriguez's comments to explain that if the Board wants to take a different action, they are free to make a motion for something other than the approval of the resolution as presented.

Mr. Goodman stated that since the advent of Turn the Key program, the Land Bank has received many similar applications, and each project has received similar comments. There is a tension between what the Philadelphia Code defines as affordable and what the community considers affordable. Mr. Goodman added that there is not enough subsidy or assistance available for deeper levels of affordability, but Turn the Key has increased the number of Land Bank housing applications.

Mr. Sauer asked about Councilmember Lozada's letter opposing the project and whether it would be incumbent upon the Councilmember to introduce a resolution for this disposition if the Board approved it. Mr. Rodriguez responded that the obligation of the Board is to consider the application presented, and that it would be the Councilmember's responsibility to decide whether to introduce the resolution for approval to Council. If a resolution was not introduced to Council within a specified time frame, the developer would receive a rejection letter. Mr. Sauer stated he is open to an alternative motion, but not in favor of the resolution as presented.

Mr. Balloon then moved to approve the disposition. Ms. Lopez Kriss seconded the motion. Mr. Goodman confirmed that any definitive vote would require six (6) votes either for or against approval of the disposition. The Board members voted as follows:

Rick Sauer - No Rebecca Lopez Kriss – Yes Alex Balloon – Yes Michael Koonce - No Michael Johns – Yes Majeedah Rashid – No Andrew Goodman – No

Ms. Imredy Saah noted that by a vote of three (3) votes in favor and four (4) votes against, the resolution approving the disposition of seventy-five (75) properties to BMK Properties, LLC was neither adopted nor rejected. Alternative motions may be taken if the Board wishes to make any.

Mr. Goodman asked if there were any alternative motions. Mr. Rodriguez added a point of clarification, asking for the Board's directive to the staff on this item before bringing it back to the Board for reconsideration.

Ms. Lopez Kriss reiterated that the developer said he would consider increasing the number of affordable units and that it might be helpful to explore what an alternative project might look like before having another community meeting in conjunction with an RCO with Spanish translation. Mr. Rodriguez noted the developer had offered to develop the full project at 100% AMI, which he had reiterated in the Q&A comments.

Mr. Balloon stated his belief that a number of the Councilmember's concerns could be addressed, and that negotiations between the Board and developer through the Q&A comments is not a best practice. Mr. Goodman concurred.

Ms. Lopez Kriss made a motion requesting that staff meet with the developer to discuss an alternative mix of mixed-income housing. Mr. Rodriguez asked that the resolution include a directive to meet with the Councilmember regarding the community's concerns and how to address them. Mr. Sauer also requested that an additional community meeting be required.

Mr. Rodriguez, in response to comments submitted via the Q&A function, clarified that the 4-3 split vote was not sufficient to either approve or reject the proposed project. Land Bank bylaws and procedures require staff to bring this project back to the Board for reconsideration, and any new motion should set forth the requirements staff would have to meet before bringing the project back for reconsideration. (NOTE: The bylaws provide that any decision regarding real property worth more than \$50,000 requires a majority of the entire Board to vote either in favor of or against the decision. In other words, a vote with fewer than six (6) members either in favor or against is not definitive.)

At Mr. Johns' prompting, Ms. Imredy Saah clarified and summarized the Board's directives as: (1) to meet with the Councilmember to understand her concerns and determine desired parameters for a development project; (2) to meet with the developer to discuss possible alternative mixes of affordable housing in an attempt to address the Councilmember's concerns; and (3) to hold a follow-up meeting in the community in conjunction with one of the RCOs, with Spanish translation, to discuss any alternative proposals.

Mr. Balloon made a motion to require the staff to take the actions as summarized by Ms. Imredy Saah. Mr. Johns seconded the motion.

Upon motion made and duly seconded, the Board unanimously approved the directives to the staff.

Item VI <u>Public Comment (Old & New Business)</u>

Mr. Goodman asked if any member of the Board or the public wished to raise Old or New Business.

Judith Robinson praised the public's participation, citing it as a factor in the Board's vote on the previous agenda item. Regarding old business, she stated that in April 2023 the Board approved the transfer of 69 properties to the Philadelphia Housing Authority (PHA) over the community's objections, and she wished to reiterate her disapproval. Her connection to the meeting was disrupted at this time.

Zane Knight asking about the timeline for bringing the BMK project back to the Board for consideration. Mr. Rodriguez responded that the resolution was clear in its directives to staff, and the project will not return to the agenda until those directives are met.

Bonita Cummings also commented about the April 2023 transfer of 69 properties in Strawberry Mansion. She does not support the creation of low-income rental housing and believes the PHA's project will bring disease and violence to the community. Ms. Cummings believes there should be more community involvement in the approval of land sales.

Judith Robinson rejoined the meeting and stated her objection to the July 2023 administrative resolutions granting certain authority to Land Bank senior staff, including the Executive Director.

Item VII <u>Adjournment</u>

Mr. Goodman thanked the public for their participation and called for a motion to adjourn. Mr. Balloon moved to adjourn the meeting. Ms. Lopez Kriss seconded the motion.

Upon motion made and duly seconded, the Board unanimously voted to adjourn at 1:10 pm.

NOTE: All comments and questions submitted via the Q&A function follow the list of attendees attached to these minutes.

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD

PUBLIC ATTENDANCE SHEET

PHILADELPHIA LAND BANK BOARD OF DIRECTORS REGULAR MEETING

Tuesday, October 10, 2023, at 10:00 AM, held remotely using Zoom Webinar.

User Name
Ali Perelman
Mark Coriolan
Keila Cordova
Jamal Wells
David Fecteau
Annette Collier
Unique Witcher
Patricia DeCarlo
Mike Tomasetti
Marcos Lomeli
Jacquie Sims
Dawud Bey
Bonita Cummings
Francis Henriquez
Alysia Wimberly
Wadia Gardiner
Mo Rushdy
Lawrence McKnight
Wayne T
allison weiss
Judith Robinson
Yvonne Ellison
Persia Oliver-Smith
Martha Griffin
Edmund Nyarko
David Oliver
Will Gonzalez
Julian Rios
Max Frankel
Nilda Ruiz
Jon Geeting
Daniel McShane
Mark Lawson
Ryan Boyer Jr.
Talia Giles
Zane Knight
Sloane Folks
Jeremy Blatstein
Ibraheim Campell

PUBLIC ATTENDANCE SHEET

PHILADELPHIA LAND BANK BOARD OF DIRECTORS REGULAR MEETING

Tuesday, October 10, 2023, at 10:00 AM, held remotely using Zoom Webinar.

User Name
Manny Delgado
Michaelle Bond
Karla Martin
Walter Toliver
David Langlieb
Daniel's iPhone
Tamela Oglesby
Maleek Smith
Haralabos Kiziroglou
Heaven Thomas
Marc Chartier
M.L. Wernecke
 Sharon Vaughn
 Tawny Koslowsky
 Samuel Nofer
 Meghan Duffy
Amanda Garayua
Noemi Rivera
Timour Kamran
Georges Vegne
Jill Cifelli. Court Reporter
Jill Cifelli. Court Reporter Audio backup
Mike Tomasetti
Leslie Arnette
Sarah Shanoudy
UgoTheAgent Opara
Sonya Nickerson
Bunmi Samuel
Andrew Switzer
Evon Sutton
 Christopher Mejia-Smith
 Susan Varghese
george mcduffie
 James Yoakum
 Aiko Dorr-Dorynek
 Kathryn Robinson
 Bliss Allen
 evon Sutton
 momin sheikh
 Vanessa Raymond-Garcia

PUBLIC ATTENDANCE SHEET

PHILADELPHIA LAND BANK BOARD OF DIRECTORS REGULAR MEETING

Tuesday, October 10, 2023, at 10:00 AM, held remotely using Zoom Webinar.

User Name
Ernest Garrett
Leonard Brown
Jannette Diaz
Ben Reiss
Matthew Rice
J Smith
١٢
Katie Smith
Zachary Frankel
Jack Green

PUBLIC COMMENTS SUBMITTED IN Q&A PHILADELPHIA LAND BANK BOARD OF DIRECTORS REGULAR MEETING

Tuesday, October 10, 2023, at 10:00 AM, held remotely using Zoom Webinar

#	Question	Asker Name	Answer
1	Yes I leave here in this city born here can't get nothing . Help when I call y'all . When I try to get a property . I can't ., yall help everybody but the people born in raise here	Tamela Oglesby	
2	ALL IN THE FAMILYis a STRONG ORGANIZATION of STRAWBERRY MANSION. How can they Not Qualify to Manage LAND ???! Please STOP?!	Judith Robinson	
3	It was mentioned that contact information will be placed in the chat. Please place it at your convenience.	Bunmi Samuel	Ms. Saah's information has been posted in the Chat function It depends on the proposed use. In
4	When land is transfer or sold to another entity, is all the properties required to have a clause that prevent sale or affordability?	Heaven Thomas	this case PHA must follow HUD's restrictions on affordability and use restrictions.
5	At the previous meeting last month, The Board lost quorum during public comments on the resolution to sell 75 lots to the Riverwards Group. Initially, I assumed that that previous agenda item would be where we picked up for this meeting. I just wanted to confirm that this item was still being heard today by The Board? Thank you in advance.	Zane Knight	The intention is to address the disposition this agenda because we have quorum.
6	The word Afforability is being bandied about however, the questions remains afforable for whom? If the City of Philadelphia is the poorest of the top ten cities in the US and 19140, 32, and 21 are the poorest neighborhoods, how many people in those communities can actually aford to purchase or develop housing?	Wadia Gardiner	
7	Are we able to see previous land that has been voted on? Where can that history be found?	Bunmi Samuel	https://phdcphila.org/who-we- are/boards/philadelphia-land-bank- board/
8	Are developers subject to the same 30yr mortgage plan when purchasing a property?	Wadia Gardiner	No, a declaration of restrictive covenants are filed on the property that governs affordability and resale values.
9	Hello. Where is the agenda for today's meeting located?	Martha Griffin	https://phdcphila.org/who-we- are/boards/philadelphia-land-bank- board/

#	Question	Asker Name	Answer
	This is a comment and not a quesiton. This item is just		
	an example of how we must re-examine what we		
	mean by affordable housing in Philadelphia. Only 8 of		
	the 75 units may be loosely considered affordable.		
	Thinking about how we can help families in a city		
	known to have so many poor and low income families		
	needing affordable housing, these units are not		
	affordable. Perhaps the price of the units should be		
	the price the buyer bought the property for at		
	\$75,000-10000 for all units since he will may get an		
	abatement also. Philadelphia officials on all levels need		
	to really examine what they think affordable is and		
	why we are allowing so many market rate units that do		
	not address the elephant in the room which is that we		
	are not creating real affordable housing for homeless		
	and for low and middle income families. This has to be		
	a mission for all officials , this board, council, mayor		
	and more. I am disappointed to continue to here mix		
	housing units but most of the affordable housing is		THank you for the commentary it will
10	between 10-30%.	Yvonne Ellison	be included in the minutes.
	I am agree with the comments protesting this		
	development and others that are like it. Public is not		
	getting a chance to determine what is best for them		
	instead of having to tolerate yet another develepment		
	in their neighborhood that they cannot take advantage		
	and use themselves because they are not affordable		
	and doesn't include green spaces too. Please stop this		
	practice of agreeing to mix use units which really do		
	not address creating income based/ affordable		
	housing that people in these communities can see		- - - - - - - - - -
	themselves buying because they are invested in it and		Thank you for the commentary it will
11	developers are only interested in profit.	Yvonne Ellison	be included in the minutes.
	Developer is making a lot of money and we need to		
	look at other cities that are investing in communities		
12	but taking community comments seriously.	Yvonne Ellison	
	* correction by toking the people and whether of the		
	* correction - by taking the needs and wishes of the		
	community. To add another comment:This		
	development should not have any market rate units. It is up to us to drive down the market rate so it can be		
	more affordable for all rather than yield to it. Think of		
	it like what we want the government to do to drive		
	down the cost of drugs because they a lot of clout.		
	- · ·		
	PRA, Turn the Key, and other offical groups need to really look at the mark-up of the property costs and		
	drive them back down.		
13			
1.2			

#	Question	Asker Name	Answer
13	What are other organizations and cities doing to create more reasonable income-base housing? Look at other cities and even places like Barcelona that are using their clout to ensure that communities do not become traumatized by how housing development and high cost of housing as well as gentrication is affecting their quality of life.	Yvonne Ellison	
14	Please allow me the oppurtunity to answer some of these questions	Mo Rushdy	When it comes to public comment you will be called on
15	the location was a mistake, the market rate units are south of Susquehanna, and the affordable units are north of Susquehanna. all are south of Lehigh.	Marcos Lomeli	It cannot exceed 20% - staff would
16	What is the expected profit of this project and what happens if it exceeds the 20% ROI cap?	Edmund Nyarko	not bring it to the Board. Also, we stipulate sales prices based on what is submitted to the Board to consider.
17	Why are you going to limit community members concerns and allowed the developer to speak for 5 minutes and go first?	Karla Martin	
18	I rather see it as green space and community space. He has now said that he can make it all affordable. Why do we need so many units? If it is done, take him up on his offer to make these units ALL affordable without any market rates. How can Habitat for Humanity and other non-profit groups able to build homes? There has to be some more research done on this because what happens here will be used to do it elsewhere.	Yvonne Ellison	
19	Everyone should deserve to speak in this meeting and voice their concerns	Karla Martin	
20	So the developers can take all the time but the community only gets two minutes, sounds like y'all really wanna hear us.	Meghan Duffy	
21	Yes, affordable project should not be not just for city workers.	Yvonne Ellison	
22	The liberation center had 4 testimonies last time collectively spoke with over 10 minutes Now a 5th testimony.	Mo Rushdy	

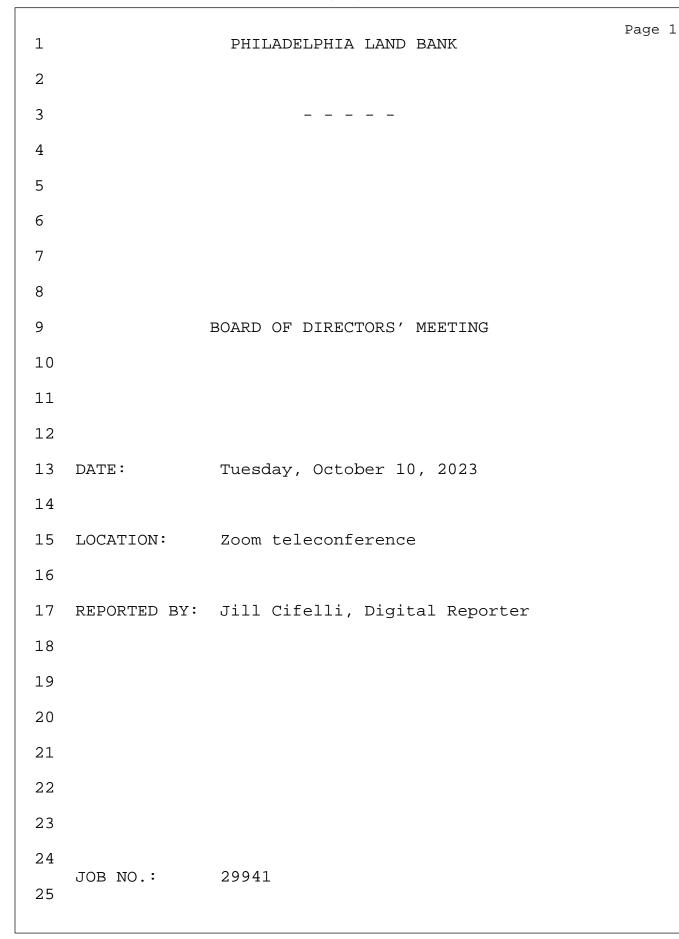
#	Question	Asker Name	Answer
	Not ignoring your wishes.		
	I came back and offered 100% of the units being		
	affordable.		
23	NO MARKET RATE UNITS	Mo Rushdy	
24	You have to be kididng. This is actually ridiculous. Why	la na na Platata in	
24	did the Michael's just leave? This is unacceptable.	Jeremy Blatstein	
	To clarify Mr. Rushdie's statementthe July meeting		
	that he hosted was scheduled at 5pm when many		
	people are just leaving work and only available via		
	Zoom, when many of the community members in		
	Norris Square are not tech savvy. 10 or 11 people		
	attended this meeting and 6 of which are from an RCO,		
25	2 representing the devloper and 1 city official from PHDC. Is this the community input he is referencing?	Talia Giles	
23	The stellerencing?		
	It is not a competition between city workers and other		
	workers in the city. Everyone should have the ability to		
	live in or own affordable housing. Adapt the project		
	qualififcations for all and lower the market rates given		
	buyers get a huge subsidy via tax breaks or rates. We		
20	can work and do more to provide affordable housing for all.	Yvonne Ellison	
26		YVONNE EIIISON	
	If it was Covid. Everybody had to be I. How did all		
	these new home an apartments get build . When we		
27	couldn't do nothing . 🙆 it don't make sense to me	Tamela Oglesby	
	I appreciate this lengthy discussion because it open up		
	some interesting comments a good point was made		
28	about the difference between city and neighborhood AMI. Thank you!	Yvonne Ellison	
20			
	The word affordability is being bandied about		
	however, the question remains affordable for whom?		
	If the City of Philadelphia is the poorest of the top ten		
	cities in the US and 19140, 32, and 21 are the poorest		
	neighborhoods, how many people in those		
22	communities can actually afford to purchase or		
29	develop housing?	Wadia Gardiner	
	Thanking you for listening and including mine and all		
	the comments into the record. This was a valuable		
	discussion to hear everyone point of view. I agree for		
30	the need for community planning too.	Yvonne Ellison	

#	Question	Asker Name	Answer
31	please take one more	Aiko Dorr-Dorynek	
	Additional comments that I would like to add to the record:		
	Gentrification is a huge issue in this community. We have been inundated with develpment approvals at an insane rate. The majority of properties being build are not quality. These properties almost always use cheap materials and deteriorate significatly faster than properties that have been standing for over 100 years. There are community activists showing how many of these properties that have only been standing for 10 years already contain black mold, foundation issues, and many other issues, including hurting neighbouring properties. This community has been lied to continually by developers and we do not trust that this developer is any different.		
	Additionally, why is this developer able to apply for 75 lots all at once? These lots shoud be considered on a case by case basis or at least on a smaller, consecutive		
	lots basis (as in lots on the same steet), as most of the		Your comments will be part of the
32	cases you seem to hear only contain a few lots - nothing of this capacity.	Zane Knight	record, as everyone else's who has submitted a comment or question.
_			
33	can you see it	Aiko Dorr-Dorynek	
34	Mr Robertson - yes I do have an accent. I'm an immigrant. Philly is my home. I'm an engineer. No daddy money. Worked hard to what I do. And I love this city. Appreciate the inappropriate comment about my accent	Mo Rushdy	
35	Is Jeremy Blatstein an investor of this project or is he just supporting his fellow developer?	Talia Giles	
36	Following up on what was just said, what are the factors the board must consider? meaning what is the rubric? how much weight is given to the social impact of a project?	Edmund Nyarko	
37	100% of the homes at 100% AMI conforming to the RFPs being issued by the land bank. That has been offered	Mo Rushdy	

#	Question	Asker Name	Answer
38	Go back and talk with the CDC's and get more community involvement and look for union participation and discuss with people what the project is about! Make sure that 100% of the projects are fully identically sized that there is no segregation of affordable and slash market housing.	Aiko Dorr-Dorynek	
39	The board voted no to the resolution, what does that vore mean if not that the proposed project was rejected?	Nilda Ruiz	
40	¿How come the developer has access to the Chat, yet we do not?	Will Gonzalez	The developer does not have access to the Chat. I hope I made it clear that none of the public attendees has access to the chat. Developers can submit comments in the Q&A just like everyone else does.
41	This is hard to watch, it is outrageous	Nilda Ruiz	
42	¿Porque el "developer" tiene acceso al "chat" pero nosotros no?	Will Gonzalez	
43	The board voted no, the ED is making a motion - he is not part of the board. This is crazy. So sad	Nilda Ruiz	
44	Include the CDC with the City Council Woman	Aiko Dorr-Dorynek	
45	Agreed the mass land grab instead of each lot being considered on a case by case basis is unprecedented.	Tawny Koslowsky	
46	meeting with community rco is key to review and determine what issues would resolve problems	Patricia DeCarlo	
47	the developers comments are not visible, though mentioned at the meeting. Are those sent directly to staff and not to the entire group? Those should be shared with the public.	Nilda Ruiz	They are listed in the dissmed section of the Q&A. All comments will be in the minutes.
48	Board needs to review certain actions of landbank	Patricia DeCarlo	
49	How can landbank take someone's gardens away and sell it to developer for \$1,000. when homeowner was willing to buy.	Patricia DeCarlo	

Exhibit A

Condensed transcript of October 10, 2023 Board Meeting follows



		Dama 0	Deve 4
1	ATTENDANCE	Page 2	Page 4 1 PROCEEDINGS
2	BOARD MEMBERS:		2 (10:00 a.m.)
3	ANDREW GOODMAN, VICE CHAIR		
4	MICHAEL JOHNS, BOARD MEMBER		3 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your patience on me
5	ALEXANDER BALLOON, BOARD MEMBER		4 working through the agenda. As a start, I'll turn it
6	MICHAEL KOONCE, BOARD MEMBER		5 over to our counsel for an announcement about
7	RICK SAUER, BOARD MEMBER		6 conducting virtual meetings.
8	MAJEEDAH RASHID, BOARD MEMBER		7 MS. SAAH: Good morning, everyone. Today's
9	REBECCA LOPEZ-KRISS, BOARD MEMBER		8 Board meeting is being held via an authorized
10	MARIA GONZALEZ, BOARD MEMBER		9 communication device as authorized of the
11			
	ALSO PRESENT:		10 Pennsylvania Land Bank Act. This meeting is being
12			11 recorded as required by council ordinance.
	ANDREA IMREADY SAAH, ESQUIRE, BOARD COUNSEL		12 Questions and comments may be made using the Q&A
13			13 function or by using the raise hand function. If you
	ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, BOARD EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		14 are calling in and not using the Zoom webinar link,
14			15 you can ask questions or make comments by pressing
	JESSIE LAWRENCE, BOARD ADMIN		16 star 9 on your phone or using the raise hand
15			
16			17 function. Please do not use the chat function
17			18 because those questions are not recorded.
18			19 If any member of the public has any issues
19			20 submitting questions or comments, please send an
20			21 email to my email address which will be placed in the
21			22 chat as well as in the Q&A.
22			23 Please note, all questions and comments received
23			_
24			24 by email prior to this meeting or through the Q&A box
25			25 during the meeting will be included in the minutes.
		Page 3	Page 5
1	AGENDA		Page 5 1 All questions and comments received by yesterday were
2		PAGE	
1	I. Roll Call		 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board.
2 3		PAGE	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board
2 3	I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of	PAGE 5	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez
2 3 4 5	I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of	PAGE 5	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the
2 3 4	I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report	PAGE 5	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it.
2 3 4 5 6	I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023	PAGE 5	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the
2 3 4 5	I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report	PAGE 5	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it.
2 3 4 5 6	I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters	PAGE 5 12 12	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a 	PAGE 5 12 12 14	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants 	PAGE 5 12 12	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions 	PAGE 5 12 12 14	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. BALLOON: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. BALLOON: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. BALLOON: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. BALLOON: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. BALLOON: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. BALLOON: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45	 1 All questions and comments received by yesterday were 2 shared with the Board. 3 Also, prior to today's public session, the Board 4 held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez 5 reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the 6 event there is not a quorum. And that's it. 7 Should I proceed with the 8 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. 9 MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? 10 (No response.) 11 MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? 12 MR. BALLOON: Here. 13 MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? 14 MR. GOODMAN: Here. 15 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute 16 yourself, Michael? 17 MR. KOONCE: Sorry. Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) VI. Public Comment (Old & New Business) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45 132	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute yourself, Michael? MR. KOONCE: Sorry. Here. MS. SAAH: Thank you. Majeedah Rashid?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) VI. Public Comment (Old & New Business) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45 132	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute yourself, Michael? MR. KOONCE: Sorry. Here. MS. SAAH: Thank you. Majeedah Rashid? MS. RASHID: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) VI. Public Comment (Old & New Business) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45 132	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute yourself, Michael? MR. KOONCE: Sorry. Here. MS. SAAH: Thank you. Majeedah Rashid? MS. RASHID: Here. MS. SAAH: Rick Sauer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) VI. Public Comment (Old & New Business) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45 132	 1 All questions and comments received by yesterday were 2 shared with the Board. 3 Also, prior to today's public session, the Board 4 held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez 5 reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the 6 event there is not a quorum. And that's it. 7 Should I proceed with the 8 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. 9 MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? 10 (No response.) 11 MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? 12 MR. BALLOON: Here. 13 MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? 14 MR. GOODMAN: Here. 15 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute 16 yourself, Michael? 17 MR. KOONCE: Sorry. Here. 18 MS. SAAH: Thank you. Majeedah Rashid? 19 MS. RASHID: Here. 20 MS. SAAH: Rick Sauer? 21 MR. SAUER: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) VI. Public Comment (Old & New Business) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45 132	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute yourself, Michael? MR. KOONCE: Sorry. Here. MS. SAAH: Thank you. Majeedah Rashid? MS. RASHID: Here. MS. SAAH: Rick Sauer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) VI. Public Comment (Old & New Business) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45 132	 1 All questions and comments received by yesterday were 2 shared with the Board. 3 Also, prior to today's public session, the Board 4 held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez 5 reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the 6 event there is not a quorum. And that's it. 7 Should I proceed with the 8 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. 9 MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? 10 (No response.) 11 MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? 12 MR. BALLOON: Here. 13 MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? 14 MR. GOODMAN: Here. 15 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute 16 yourself, Michael? 17 MR. KOONCE: Sorry. Here. 18 MS. SAAH: Thank you. Majeedah Rashid? 19 MS. RASHID: Here. 20 MS. SAAH: Rick Sauer? 21 MR. SAUER: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) VI. Public Comment (Old & New Business) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45 132	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute yourself, Michael? MR. KOONCE: Sorry. Here. MS. SAAH: Thank you. Majeedah Rashid? MS. SAAH: Rick Sauer? MR. SAUER: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Johns?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I. Roll Call II. Approval of Minutes of the Meeting of September 12, 2023 III. Executive Director's Report IV. Administrative Matters A. Interagency Transfer C. Resale of Affordable Home Subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants V. Property Dispositions A. Gardens/Open Space C. Development - Community Benefitting Use (unsolicited) D. Development - Affordable Housing (unsolicited) VI. Public Comment (Old & New Business) 	PAGE 5 12 12 14 21 31 39 1) 45 132	 All questions and comments received by yesterday were shared with the Board. Also, prior to today's public session, the Board held an executive session, during which Mr. Rodriguez reviewed the agenda and discussed the process in the event there is not a quorum. And that's it. Should I proceed with the MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Yes, please. MS. SAAH: Anne Fadullon? (No response.) MS. SAAH: Alexander Balloon? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Andrew Goodman? MR. GOODMAN: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? Can you unmute yourself, Michael? MS. SAAH: Thank you. Majeedah Rashid? MS. SAAH: Rick Sauer? MR. SAUER: Here. MS. SAAH: Michael Johns? (No response.)

Board of Directors Meeting 10/10/2023

Page 6 Page 8 MS. SAAH: Absent. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 1 For any disposition of property worth \$50,000 or 1 2 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: I'm here. 2 more, we must have six votes either for or against 3 MS. SAAH: Maria Gonzalez? 3 the disposition. Without those six votes, either --4 MS. GONZALEZ: Here. 4 I mean, without the quorum, the Board cannot transact 5 MS. SAAH: Okay. So we have seven Board members 5 business. present, and we have a quorum. I do want to point 6 And Anne Fadullon, our chair, continued to take 6 7 comments for a good 15, 20 minutes after we lost 7 out that we have a recusal of two agenda items which 8 I will mention before we start the discussion of quorum at the last meeting. So we had to close out 8 9 those items. the meeting when we had only three people remaining. 9 10 And that will leave us with six, which is a 10 MS. ROBINSON: Right. 11 quorum. Any vote on those dispositions or against 11 MR. KOONCE: I guess the question Ms. Robinson 12 would have to be passed by all six members under the 12 is asking is do we have enough to close the meeting? 13 law governing Land Bank dispositions. Okay. Just 13 MS. ROBINSON: That's right. September the 14 12th. That's what I'm asking. And I want a proper 14 wanted to clarify that up front. And we're good. 15 MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Great. Thank you very much, attorney's opinion from outside of this process, 15 16 Andrea. So, first order of business, as always, is please. Can we get that? 16 17 approval of last month's meeting minutes. So those 17 The public is requesting it, public 18 were included in the Board package from September participation, because it was a very strange meeting. 18 19 12th, 2023. I trust all members have had a chance to 19 I'm not an attorney, but I know my public participations right. So it was a very adversarial 20 review. 20 21 So if there are any comments, questions, please 21 request from the community to hold up on all of this 22 say so. If not, can I get a motion on the minutes 22 land disposition. 23 from last month? 23 The Latino community had all of those letters 24 MR. BALLOON: It appears someone has their hand 24 from all of their organizations. I only wish other 25 raised. Do they want to comment on the minutes? 25 communities would be as strong as to say, "Hell no." Page 7 Page 9 1 MR. GOODMAN: Let's see. So to be respectful, you didn't have a quorum to 1 2 close that meeting. I would like to know, from a 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: It's Judith Robinson. MR. GOODMAN: All right. Shall we unmute? 3 professional attorney's opinion outside of this 3 MS. ROBINSON: Yes. Good morning, you all. 4 4 process, whether your meeting, overall, was even in 5 Judith Robinson here. 5 decency and in order as far as the public is MR. GOODMAN: Morning. 6 6 concerned. Because we're getting a lot of land 7 MS. ROBINSON: 32nd Ward representative 7 movement, like today. 8 emeritus, RCO emeritus, Strawberry Mansion Civic 8 And I don't want to belabor because you all were 9 Association. If I recollect, last month on September 9 late. So we don't want to be so late today because 10 the 12th, you all didn't have a quorum to close the 10 we all have things to do. But I want to make sure 11 meeting. Very interesting meeting with all this land 11 that where is the public? Because it's not your 12 movement, you all. 12 land. 13 Here we go again. So we're in October. And I 13 This Land Bank, we're going to have to look at 14 want to just stop you all for a minute because you're 14 this thing a little closer. It's not your land to 15 ready to run through and act like we didn't have a give away. It's not the council prerogative to give 15 16 meeting last month when you couldn't even close the away. You all need to back up and understand you 16 17 meeting because you didn't have a quorum. You all 17 have a legal obligation to do the right thing. 18 ran away from the devil. 18 So we need to know whether that -- you all ran away -- you all ran away. Recusals and all this 19 So I want to say, what is the proper protocol, 19 20 Attorney, when you did not have a quorum to close the 20 mess. Oh, boy. We need a lawyer here, please. Can 21 meeting last month? What are we doing here? 21 we get some ethnic aboard or somebody to see what 22 MS. SAAH: Ms. Robinson, our bylaws and state 22 we're talking about here? That's what we would like, 23 law require that we have a quorum for any disposition 23 please. Thank you. 24 of our entire Board. So that would be 6 members 24 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you, Ms. Robinson. I 25 because we have 11 members. 25 think Andrea, directly after, if there is no quorum,

Lexitas Legal Philadelphia 215-504-4622

Page 10 Page 12 1 did the Board have the right to close the meeting? 1 to close the meeting. So I'm thinking the whole 2 Yes? 2 process was tainted from top to bottom. MS. SAAH: Yes. What our bylaws do provide is -3 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Ms. Robinson --4 - which I was not aware of, and that is my mistake. 4 MS. ROBINSON: All right. Thank you very much. 5 I had forgotten. If there's less than a quorum, 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: -- we haven't even begun the 6 those remaining can move to adjourn the meeting. 6 agenda. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you, Andrea. As far as 7 7 MS. ROBINSON: Thank you -- thank you. 8 the request, Ms. Robinson, if you're requesting a 8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And at this point in time, we're 9 legal opinion, you would have to go and get an 9 going to ask you to -- thank you. 10 attorney to make a legal opinion about the 10 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Can I get a motion on the 11 legislation that has been passed by the minutes from September 12th, 2023? 11 12 administration and city council, so. 12 MR. KOONCE: Motion approved. 13 MS. ROBINSON: I think you all are out of order. 13 MS. RASHID: Second. 14 We don't have an opinion here, but I'm not going to MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Motion has been made 14 15 and properly seconded to approve the minutes of the 15 belabor this. But I want to go on record as saying 16 you all maybe are out of order and illegal because we 16 Land Bank Board meeting on September 12th, 2023. All 17 did not close the meeting. 17 in favor? 18 I want you to go back and see what happened. 18 (Chorus of ayes.) 19 Ms. Fadullon did not close the meeting. She said, "I 19 MR. GOODMAN: Any opposed? 20 don't even have a quorum to close the meeting," if I 20 (No response.) 21 could quote her. So the meeting was not closed 21 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Motion carries. And the 22 officially. minutes are approved. Next agenda item is a report 22 from our executive director. 23 I understand you forgot, ma'am, the attorney. 23 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Good morning, Board members and 24 That's why I want another attorney, somebody outside 24 25 of this process to give us a ruling here. A judge 25 public. Pursuant to a resolution that has been Page 11 Page 13 1 maybe, to give us a ruling. Can we get a -- what's 1 passed previously by this Board on changes to 2 previously approved RFPs and dispositions, I would 2 that where you need opinion right away. What's that 3 process? 3 like to report out to the Board regarding Jefferson 4 MR. RODRIGUEZ: As I stated, Ms. Robinson, if 4 and Marston RFP, which was approved over a year ago, 5 you're seeking legal opinion, you would have to go 5 phase 2 project. 6 and solicit that yourself. We would not provide that 6 We have approved this change in sales price from 7 for you. 7 280, which was outlined in the RFP, to 290. The 8 MS. ROBINSON: No, no, no. It's some public reason for that is the project was already approved 8 9 participation process. What are the laws regarding 9 by Counsel and the Land Bank Board. It was moved 10 that? I'm not going to take over this meeting and --10 towards settlement, permits had been pulled, and a 11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Senior counsel of the Land Bank subdivision plan was already approved. So there was 11 12 a lot of soft costs that were already expended to 12 has just opined on it. She represents the Land Bank. 13 MS. ROBINSON: But she seems not to understand. 13 subdivide the area. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And she's a --The disposition included an unofficial parking 14 14 15 lot in the area. This is city-owned land that the MS. ROBINSON: She said she made a mistake. 15 MR. BALLOON: Can I -community had been utilizing for parking. Based on 16 16 MS. ROBINSON: And that's what I'm saying. community input, that parcel, it was a consolidated 17 17 MR. BALLOON: Point of order. 18 18 irregular parcel, was removed from the RFP 19 MS. ROBINSON: We need to be clear. Public 19 disposition that had already been approved. 20 participation and public property. Land, land, the And in an effort to assist the developer who had 20 21 land of the people. Yeah. We just finished 21 already -- in essence, the net end result was we lost 22 Indigenous Day, so can we get our minds right here. 22 10 units of affordable housing for that project. And That's not your land to just move forward with a the developer had expended a certain amount of money. 23 23 24 process that I know was out of order because you 24 So best way to balance it out was to allow them an 25 couldn't close the meeting. You didn't have a quorum 25 increase in sales price from 280 to 290.

Page 14 1 Again, this is an effort to inform the Board 2 predicated on the previous resolution that allows for 3 administrative changes to previously approved RFPs. 4 Yes, Alex. 5 MR. BALLOON: Thank you, Angel. So can you tell 6 the Board was the net result of this fewer affordable 7 units, or was it the same amount of affordable units? 8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: No. We lost 10 units. 9 MR. BALLOON: So we lost 10 units of affordable 10 housing? 11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 12 MR. BALLOON: Thank you. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Any other questions or comments 14 from the Board? 15 (No response.) 16 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Thank you, Angel. Moving 17 on to section IV of the agenda, administrative 18 matters. First item for A, a proposed inter-agency 19 transfer to the Philadelphia Housing Authority in the 20 Sth Council District. So can I have a staff member 21 to provide an overview of this agenda item? 22 MR. LAWRENCE: Yes, sir. Today we're asking the 23 Board to authorize conveyance the title of properties 24 that are owned by PRA through the Philadelphia Land	Page 16 1 Judith Robinson's hand is still raised. I'm not sure 2 if it's about the last agenda item or this one. So 3 can we unmute it to see if it's pertaining to this 4 one? 5 MS. ROBINSON: Yes, it is yes, it is. And 6 you avoided my hand the last time because I wanted to 7 speak on the last agenda item. It's a lot of land 8 movement going on, you all. And this process of you 9 not understanding that the community is really not 10 aware of a lot of this movement. 11 So let me just deal with this open park space 12 here. If it's a neighborhood organization that 13 requested this land, we should know their name, we 14 should have documented a meeting held or meetings 15 held. 16 Open space is fine. We have a whole lot of open 17 space, vacant land. Because Strawberry Mansion was 18 the prototype area for NTI, Neighborhood, so-called, 19 Transformation. So we're with all this land. 20 PHA is a badly managed agency that came out of 21 receivership. Remember under John Street and then 22 under Mayor Nutter, they use imminent domain to take 23 Land Bill 150409 over in Sharswood, Brewerytown. I'm 24 a real estate professional, you all. As the market		
25 Bank, ultimately to PHA. Page 15 1 This conveyance will be for the disposition, 2 reuse, and management by PHA, who is acquiring these 3 properties to manage a sitting park on behalf of one 4 of the community groups out there. 5 The properties are in the 5th District, and they 6 are located as follows: 2342-48 North 27th Street, 7 which is also known as 2748 North 27th Street, which 8 is technically assessed as 2342, 2344, 2346, and 2348 9 North 27th Street. And also includes 2704, 2706, 10 2708 West York Street, and finally, 2709 West Arizona 11 Street. Thank you. 12 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. And you said this is 13 for use as community open space? 14 MR. LAWRENCE: Yes. To be managed and owned by 15 PHA. 16 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. And did we receive any 17 public comment submitted in writing prior to today's 18 meeting on this agenda item? 19 MS. SAAH: My apologies. We did not. 20 MR. GOODMAN: No problem. Thank you, Andrea. 21 Any questions or comments from the Board? 22 (No response.) 23 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Any questions or comments 24 on this agenda item pertaining to this address from	<pre>25 is increasing, what a shame. Unprecedented. Page 17 1 Now, PHA that cannot manage, sadly, with Black 2 people at the helm, I'm so damn sad to say. Okay? 3 And then Herb Wetzel over there making all these 4 moves. Let me get it in. And they cannot manage the 5 80,000 tenants that they have. 6 Black women are 70, or maybe more, percent of 7 Philadelphia yearly evictions. Okay? What we doing? 8 PHA should be the income-based housing, the housing 9 that everybody should qualify for. They're willing 10 dealing in those damn vouchers and all that mess as 11 they gain land taken over North Philly with that \$45 12 million behemoth building on Ridge Avenue 13 overpowering us. 14 We're being bamboozled, we're being overtaken, 15 and bullied, bullied by elected officials. I'm going 16 to call names. Darrell L. Clarke is the president of 17 city council. He's on his way out the door, you all. 18 Two more months from now, he will no longer represent 19 us. 20 Jeffery Young is, I'm going to say, a 21 councilperson elect, the 5th District, is a zoning 22 lawyer. He's our attorney. That we're trying to now 23 figure the hell out what has happened. 24 Please, I beg of you all, stop with the 25 down of the stop of the stop with the 26 Daret defined the stop of the stop with the 27 Daret defined the present the stop with the 28 Daret defined the stop with the 29 Daret defined the stop with the 20 Daret defined the stop with the 21 Daret defined the stop with the 22 Daret defined the stop with the 23 Daret defined the stop with the 24 Daret defined the stop with the 24 Daret defined the stop with the 25 Daret defined the stop with the 26 Daret defined the stop with the 27 Daret d</pre>		

Page 18 Page 20 1 in North Philly, in our community. Please stop this 1 vehicle. I am not quite sure. PHA will have to deal 2 madness on the way out the door. 2 with that once title's transferred. But it's to 3 We got appeals in process for the police station secure open space for a nonprofit. 3 4 on Diamond Street, our historic Carter. I won't 4 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: And so the presumption is it's 5 digress. But I'm saying this is too much land 5 like community garden, park? 6 leaving our community without anybody saying, "Hell, 6 MR. RODRIGUEZ: It's an existing open space, and 7 no." You all are voting. 7 we're securing it. 8 MR. GOODMAN: Understood. 8 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Okay. MS. ROBINSON: Okay. I'm going to close with 9 MR. GOODMAN: Any other questions or comments 9 10 this. It's out of order. PHA is not a tax-paying 10 from the Board? 11 entity. We have homeownership all around there. I'm 11 MR. SAUER: So can you just clarify that again? 12 from that area. I was born and bred there. My 12 It's already being used as sitting park or some other 13 family still owns property there on Stanley Street, 13 form of open space right now and this is reserved in 14 right in that area, in 28th Ward. 14 that use? 15 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 15 I'm begging you all to stop. Don't do this to MR. GOODMAN: Okay. With that, can I get a 16 us. You're lading us with a bunch of PHA non-tax-16 17 paying property land. And it's just out of order. 17 motion on interagency transfer IV A, the proposed 18 They cannot manage what they have already. They have 18 transfer of 2342-48 North 27th Street? 19 vacancy and blight all over our community. I'll stop 19 MR. BALLOON: I move that we approve the 20 with that. But I'm begging you all to stop. 20 transfer. 21 Andrew, this is your first meeting. I respect 21 MS. GONZALEZ: I second. 22 MR. GOODMAN: It has been moved and properly 22 you and I want to make this first meeting work. But 23 you don't want to be a part of this. I guarantee you 23 seconded to approve the interagency transfer of 2342-24 48 North 27th Street. All in favor, please say aye. 24 you don't. Because I'm going to get a lawyer some 25 kind of way because this is out of order. 25 (Chorus of ayes.) Page 19 Page 21 Darrell is leaving. He's retiring. Why is he MR. GOODMAN: Any opposed? 1 1 2 taking all this land? Can somebody please answer 2 (No response.) 3 that? Koonce, can you answer that for me? Thank 3 MR. GOODMAN: Hearing no opposition, the motion 4 you. 4 carries. The originally posted agenda had agenda 5 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Ms. Robinson. We item B, an amendment to an approved disposition that 5 6 appreciate your testimony. And if I missed your hand 6 has been tabled. So we're jumping to IV C, titled 7 on a previous agenda item, that was my oversight. 7 resale of affordable homes subject to a declaration 8 Just trying to keep within view all the different 8 of restrictive covenants. 9 panels on the Zoom. So thank you for your testimony. 9 MR. LAWRENCE: Thanks again, Mr. Chair. Today, 10 we're asking the Board to authorize the resale of 10 Angel, were you going to say something? 11 (No response.) 11 2641 Reed Street to Hien Long Cung and Tam Kinh Ho 12 for the purchase subject to and in accordance with a 12 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Sorry. I couldn't tell if 13 you were newly unmuting. Okay. Any other comments 13 declaration of restrictive covenants which was 14 on this agenda item? 14 recorded on the property in June of 2020. MR. RODRIGUEZ: We don't have any hands raised. As a bit of background, the Land Bank entered 15 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: I have a question. And I 16 into an agreement in February 2020 for the 16 17 think the caller raises a really interesting 17 development of 19 mixed-income homes in this area. 18 question. Why are we transferring that property? 18 The affordable unit, particularly at 2641 Reed MR. RODRIGUEZ: So there was a local nonprofit, 19 Street, is one of them in that property application 19 or development. That property was sold in February 20 All In The Family, that had applied, does not qualify 20 21 for the garden and open space. So therefore, they 2021 to an initial home buyer and subject to a 21 22 negotiated with PHA to have PHA take ownership and 22 maximum sales price of \$250,000 and a minimum 23 provide property management in the long term. affordability term of 10 years. 23 24 And based on an inter-agency transfer, PHA will 24 Approximately one year later, after that sale, 25 take title and then allow access through some 25 the buyer came back and requested the consent to sell

Page 22 Page 24 1 the property. Consequently, after, the Land Bank 1 about the disposition. And it is based upon the 2 acquired the property in September 2022, exercising 2 Board to consider that input in their deliberation 3 its purchase option under the Declaration's 3 and decision-making. Andrea, I know you had a 4 Governance of Resale. 4 follow-up to this. 5 Pursuant to the declaration, the purchasers have 5 MS. SAAH: I just wanted to reiterate that we 6 been income-certified and will purchase the property 6 are required to take public comment because we are a 7 at \$265,000. Should the Board approve this resale, a 7 public entity, public Board. 8 new 10-year affordability period will begin when the MS. THOMAS: Okay. Furthermore, so I have the 8 9 hand raised at the last item that was pushed to a 9 title is transferred from the property and conveyed 10 to the purchaser as it's required by the declaration 10 second motion. So how do we make sure that if the 11 public is raising their hands, that we are -- I know 11 existing on the property right now. Thank you. 12 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Jessie. And did we 12 it was a oversight. I heard you say that before, and 13 receive any written comments on this agenda item in I'm pretty sure it was. 13 14 advance of today's meeting? 14 But since this is so important to our city, to MS. SAAH: We did not. 15 15 us as a community, how do we make sure that when we MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Any questions 16 16 raise our hand that we are actually being called on? 17 from Board members? 17 Or is there a way that we can go back on record to 18 MS. GONZALEZ: I just have a question. So in say that, "I did raise my hand for that last agenda 18 19 this resale, the same affordability standards that 19 item, and I did not get to say what I wanted to say 20 were initially imposed remain? 20 about that item"? 21 21 MR. LAWRENCE: Yes. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Ms. Thomas, could you clarify? 22 Are you talking about the item that was tabled, item 22 MS. GONZALEZ: Thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Just to piggyback off of that. So 23 B, or the one previous to that which was the 23 24 the AMI rate is the same, but I assume because some 24 interagency transfer? 25 time has passed, that's why the sale price is 25 MS. THOMAS: It was the inter-agency transfer. Page 23 Page 25 1 slightly different? 1 It is no big deal. It was literally just a public 2 MS. GONZALEZ: Correct. 2 comment. So we don't have to go back. But I'm just 3 MR. GOODMAN: Got you. Thank you. Any other saying from a process standpoint because it's just a 3 4 questions or comments for members of the Board? 4 Zoom that you raise your hand. That's the only way 5 (No response.) 5 that you know that we're trying to speak. 6 MR. GOODMAN: Hearing none, I see a few hands 6 MR. RODRIGUEZ: There's several ways, just so 7 raised from other attendees. So going in order that 7 you're aware. 8 8 they appear on my screen, can we call on Heaven MS. THOMAS: Yes. Thank you. 9 Thomas, please? 9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I assume this is first time on MS. THOMAS: Hello. Good morning --10 the Land Bank Board meeting. We post the agendas in 10 11 MR. GOODMAN: Morning. 11 advance. You're more than welcome to submit written MS. THOMAS: -- to the entire Board and all the 12 testimony. It will be part of the minutes. 12 13 residents on. I just had a question. So, for the 13 MS. THOMAS: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And also summarized for each 14 agenda items, are you taking public comments to see 14 15 what Board want to decide? What is the purpose of 15 agenda item. You can also put your questions in the 16 that? I didn't get the chance to hear the entire Q&A. That is a function. If you go to where your 16 17 beginning of the meeting, so I'm just wondering about 17 screen is set up, there's Q&A button. And click on 18 the public comments to the agenda items. that and you can type a question you have for any 18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: So, as a point of process, Ms. 19 item. That will be addressed as we deal with the 19 20 Thomas, the Board -- this is a public meeting, in 20 items. 21 which case, the public has a right to pose their 21 And then also you can couple that with raising 22 opinion. And the Board, in their deliberation and 22 your hand. So apologies that we missed your hand in 23 decision-making, consider public opinion. 23 the previous item. 24 So it's an opportunity, point by point, on 24 MS. THOMAS: No big deal. I just wanted to be 25 agenda items for the public to state their opinion 25 clear. So the Q&A probably is best because it's

Page 28 Page 26 1 text. Okay. Thank you. 1 Jessie or maybe another staff member to put contact MR. RODRIGUEZ: And also just so everybody's 2 info in the chat as well as maybe the landing page to 2 3 aware, when you type a question or make a comment in 3 the online application process and the website, just 4 the Q&A, it is automatically part of the minutes. to be as another first step so you can see other 4 5 MS. THOMAS: Oh, awesome. Thank you. 5 properties that may be available and the methods for 6 MR. RODRIGUEZ: So it's a written record, and we applying online. 6 7 7 do include that. MS. OGLESBY: Thank you. 8 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Angel. Next hand 8 MR. GOODMAN: And next I see Francis Henriquez, 9 raised, I see, is Tamela Oglesby. Can we unmute them 9 sorry if I mispronounced that, with the hand raised. 10 please? 10 So can we allow them -- oh, sorry, Angel. MS. OGLESBY: Hi. Good morning, everyone. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Just point of order. Andrea, 11 11 12 MR. GOODMAN: Good morning. 12 I'd like to point out that Michael Johns has joined 13 MS. OGLESBY: This was very interesting being 13 the meeting. Thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Thanks, Angel. Thank you, 14 here. Everything that you all saying is very 14 15 Michael. Yes. Francis Henriquez? 15 important because I saw a property I was born and MS. HENRIQUEZ: Yes. Good morning. 16 raised here in Philadelphia, and I have always been 16 17 trying to get a couple of locations and they were 17 MR. GOODMAN: Good morning. 18 given to people with more money. And I totally 18 MS. HENRIQUEZ: I just wanted to ask about an 19 understand that it's about making the community 19 application update. I spoke with Mr. Jessie last 20 better. time, is 4625-29 West York Street. Just want to know 20 21 But I have to say this, it's really not making 21 if you have an update. Thank you. 22 everything better in the community, especially for a 22 MR. LAWRENCE: Hi. That application sounds 23 lot of Black people. And I do have to say this, a 23 familiar. I'll look into it. But I thought we got 24 lot of African American people is either you have to 24 back. But I'll check into that for you. 25 be low-income. Everything that's given to us is low 25 MS. HENRIQUEZ: Appreciate it. You guys have a Page 27 Page 29 1 income. 1 nice day. 2 But then when we try to apply for something 2 MR. LAWRENCE: Thank you. 3 that's more affordable, we can't get. There's no MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. And I will ask just we 3 4 connections. It's hard reaching out to someone in 4 do have kind of an old and new business section of 5 your office, it's hard really getting the information 5 the agenda, so ask that people limit their comments 6 out there. Really knowing how to connect to these 6 to the addresses that are being discussed on the 7 meetings is very hard. So it leaves a lot of people 7 agenda item. So right now that is 2641 Reed Street. 8 in distress and can't figure out and don't know how Who do I see? Karla Martin with their hand raised. 8 9 to go about connecting with you guys. 9 Can we allow them to speak? I was on a different thing, and this is how I 10 10 MS. MARTIN: Oh, no. Sorry, that was a mistake. 11 was able to find out about this. And I've lived here 11 MR. GOODMAN: No worries at all. And then I 12 my whole entire life. I should be able to get 12 also see Judith Robinson with her hand raised. 13 something in the city because I saved my money. And 13 MS. ROBINSON: So good afternoon again. Thank 14 it's hard, and that's what I want to do. And it's 14 you for the opportunity. It is a public meeting, and 15 just like it's very hard for African Americans. 15 I would respectfully request when we raise our hand Everything here is either low-income or you have 16 that we do have comment based on the agenda item. 16 17 to make seven times the income to own it, to live in 17 So in that regard, I hear you all keep talking 18 it. So then you go back to the programs like this, 18 about affordability and there were some changes made 19 but who do they really help? Who do they really 19 based on the inflation and all of that. You all are 20 benefit? Only the people that have lots of income. part of increasing value of real estate in 20 21 MR. GOODMAN: Well, thank you for your time, for 21 Philadelphia based on the land manipulation, I'm 22 being here today. And certainly, sorry to hear some 22 going to say. This Land Bank process, very 23 of the struggles you've encountered with some of the 23 interesting. 24 processes of the organization. 24 You all, I challenge every last one of you with 25 So maybe as a starting point, I'll just ask 25 my background of nearly 40 years of real estate

Page 30 1 expertise. Yeah. And I'm from North Philly where 2 all this land is moving around. So I'm really going 3 to challenge that. 4 Thomas has asked the question, is it right? So 5 I'm going to talk about affordability, the value 6 that's increasing based on the land movement, 7 everything coming from the city is like over 200,000, 8 Turn the Key, all of that. 9 As the young lady said before me, let's talk 10 about affordability. Let's talk about all this land 11 leaving. We can prove from out of the deed ownership 12 of the Black community. 13 And as I mentioned before, Black women are 70 14 percent of Philadelphia yearly evictions. So we are 15 not even housing our own women and children, which is 16 shameful, as PHA is allowed to take on land. I'm not 17 going to belabor that because you do have old and new 18 business. I'm going to go to that. But of course 19 MR. GOODMAN: Ms. Robinson, do you have comments 20 specifically related to 2641 Reed Street?	Page 32 1 MR. LAWRENCE: Thanks again, Mr. Chair. Today, 2 we're asking the Board to authorize the disposition 3 of a property in the city's Kingsessing area to 4 Chester Avenue Community Garden, a nonprofit, that's 5 looking to develop the property as a community garden 6 located at 5232 Chester Avenue in the city's 3rd 7 District. 8 The particular nonprofit applying wants to 9 rebuild the existing garden beds on property, plant 10 some new native seedlings, and shade it in non-food 11 production areas on the lot. 12 The application was unsolicited. The applicant 13 is in compliance in a good standing with City of 14 Philadelphia. The project will not be subject to an 15 Economic Opportunity Plan, and it will be subject to 16 permanent use restrictions as managed open space. 17 Thank you. 18 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Jessie. Did we receive 19 any other comments in writing in advance of today's 20 meeting?
21 MS. SAAH: Yes. About affordability. It should 22 be about income-based housing, not so much this 23 affordability and AMI and all that legalese you all 24 talk in front of the public, which is it of value 25 to affordability based on the income of the populace	 MS. SAAH: Not regarding this disposition. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea. Any questions or comments from the Board? (No response.) MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can look to comments
Page 31 1 of this community? So that's what I want to put as a 2 caveat for that particular project and I'll come back 3 on the end. Thank you.	Page 33 1 from the public here today. I see Andrew Switzer 2 with his hand raised. Can we unmute him, please? 3 Good morning.
 4 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The answer is yes. 5 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Any questions or 6 comments from members of the Board? 7 (No response.) 8 MR. GOODMAN: And seeing no other hands raised 9 and no other questions or comments from the Board, 	 4 MR. SWITZER: Good morning. Can you hear us? 5 MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. 6 MR. SWITZER: Okay. Yeah. This is Andy Switzer 7 with Ms. Deborah and Matthew here. We're neighbors 8 and gardeners at the garden. And apologies, we 9 didn't actually know that we could submit written
 10 can I get a motion on the agenda item IV C? 11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Motion to approve. 12 MS. GONZALEZ: I second. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Motion has been made and properly 14 seconded to approve the resolution authorizing the 15 sale of 2641 Reed Street, subject to declaration of 16 restrictive covenants. All in favor? 	10 comments. We only knew about this meeting because of 11 we weren't notified of it. We just saw a sign 12 posted. But anyway, we'd like to comment now. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Yeah, please. 14 MR. SWITZER: This is our garden, and we want to 15 keep it. It's a lovely space in the neighborhood 16 that we use to relax in and grow food, and we want it
 (Chorus of ayes.) MR. GOODMAN: Any opposed has the right to say nay. (No response.) MR. GOODMAN: Hearing none, motion carries. And the resolution is adopted. Now, moving on to V in our agenda, property 	 10 that we use to relax in and grow root, and we want it 17 to stay that way. 18 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your testimony and 19 for your stewardship. Also see Heaven Thomas with 20 her hand raised. 21 MS. THOMAS: Hello, again. So this time, I did 22 get a chance to write a Q&A question. And I do hear 23 it, but I just need a little bit of explanation. And
24 dispositions. Agenda item V A. First one up is a 25 gardens and open space disposition application.	24 I'm also a developer in the city. I know people are25 talking about affordability, being Black, young

Page 34 1 African American, I'm all of those things. 2 So I want to say I'm too much against the 3 development and the transfer of the land. But I had 4 a question. And I see Angel wrote it back, but a 5 little bit more clarity. 6 So a lot of the applications I see for 7 affordable housing or even some of my development 8 projects, it says you can't sell it within 30 years. 9 And if you sell it, you have to pay the money back 10 whatever the public entity that you got the money 11 from. 12 So is that a clause for every single agenda item 13 that comes through the Land Bank? Like, you cannot 14 sell it for X amount of dollars or you have to pay 15 the Land Bank back? Or is there opportunities for 16 people to buy these properties for really cheap and 17 just sell them for whatever they want? 18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: This transfer, what you're 19 talking about, the PHA, is considered an interagency 20 transfer and is not a disposition. 21 MS. THOMAS: Yeah. No. I'm not talking about 22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: For the benefit of everybody 24 else, I want to cover the whole gamut since you 25 raised it on that issue. Interagency transfers, just	Page 36 1 market-rate, it is not required that it has to be. 2 A developer can do 100 percent affordable, but 3 they have to give us a qualified application, in 4 which case, the Board will review it. So if we post 5 a RFP, we are setting the income levels and the sales 6 price. 7 If it is unsolicited, we consider what was 8 presented to us by the developer and then we qualify 9 it based on the current legislation that has been 10 approved by the council, full council, and the 11 administration. And then we bring it to the Board 12 for consideration. 13 At the Board, the Board has the latitude to take 14 into account public comment and other items as to 15 whether they are going to vote yea or nay to an item. 16 Or they can, obviously, table an item with 17 consideration and ask us, the staff, to go back and 18 negotiate further terms with the developer. That is 19 in the Board's prerogative. After which time, we 20 will then send a resolution to the council. 21 But as I said, just to reiterate, we will either 22 issue a request for proposal, in which case, all of 23 that is spelled out, or we then receive an 24 application. Now that application could be for a 25 side yard, community garden.
Page 35 1 so everybody is aware, we are transferring it titled 2 to that other agency. 3 That agency, in particular PHA, they are 4 governed by the US Housing and Urban Development. 5 They have their own declarations and use and 6 affordability restrictions. Typically, it's at 80 7 percent or below. And they have their own board that 8 would approve it. So those would attach. 9 Now, for other dispositions that are coming out 10 of the Land Bank, we are governed by the legislation, 11 Philadelphia Code 16-600 (sic), I believe, or 600 12 (sic), which is vacant surplus public property. And 13 also the disposition policy. 14 When we are talking about properties that are 15 put out for an RFP, a request for proposal which 16 you can see at our PHDC website, and we'll put that 17 link in the Q&A and also in the chat we stipulate 18 what the AMI is and what the sales price is for 19 houses to be built on publicly-owned land. 20 Then there is a consideration where we have 21 unsolicited applications. The legislation allows for 22 qualified purchasers and developers to propose a 23 project for the Board to consider. And in that, 24 there are certain stipulations: 51 percent of that 25 project has to be affordable, 49 percent may be	Page 37 1 Unsolicited applications could be side yards, 2 gardens and open space, business expansion or housing 3 development, or as you'll see in this agenda today, a 4 community-benefiting use where daycare center is 5 going to be developed along with job training and all 6 of that other stuff. 7 So those are unsolicited. But that is kind of 8 the full gamut of what we consider here at the Land 9 Bank. 10 MS. THOMAS: Okay. So this request for the 11 garden, was that unsolicited? 12 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 13 MS. THOMAS: So if you grant the request that 14 they could do the garden, which I'm familiar with the 15 block and the lot and it definitely does need a 16 beautiful garden, is there a clause that in 10 years, 17 they can't sell this garden? 18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: There is a permanent deed 19 restriction as to remain as open space. 20 MS. THOMAS: Yes. 21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And we place a 30-year purchase 22 money mortgage so they cannot flip the property, they 23 cannot sell it, or use it for any other issue. 24 MS. THOMAS: Okay. Just for the garden. So if 25 it was okay. That's cool. I'll keep it on

Page 38 Page 40 1 agenda. Thank you. 1 The property is being applied for development by 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you. 2 African Cultural Alliance of North America, a 3 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. And as a point of 3 nonprofit organization, which is better known as 4 reference for anybody who wants to refer back to any 4 ACANA. ACANA is looking to develop its new Africa 5 of the details on particular agenda items, the Land 5 Center with new market tax credits and other funding 6 Bank, there is a full Board package posted in advance 6 sources. 7 7 of every Board meeting that provides detailed ACANA's project looks to build a mixed-use 8 documents on each agenda items and what the terms and commercial building at the property in conjunction 8 9 conditions are if certain dispositions are approved. with its two properties at 5432 and 5434-36 Chester 9 10 So on phdcphila.org, you can find that if you want to 10 Avenue. It will rehab those existing buildings and 11 look at that sort of information further. then build a four-story new construction addition on 11 12 So, for the unsolicited garden application at 12 the Land Bank-owned property to complete its new 13 5232 Chester Avenue, any other questions or comments 13 Africa Center project. 14 from the Board? 14 The building itself is a 33,000-square-foot 15 (No response.) 15 facility that will house a ground floor commercial 16 MR. GOODMAN: And that I see no other hands 16 space and a restaurant, dry cleaner, 4,700 square 17 raised. So can I get a motion on this agenda item? 17 feet of community center space with childcare and 18 MR. KOONCE: Motion approved. 18 healthcare services. It'll also include office space 19 MR. SAUER: I'll second. 19 and include the nonprofit's new 5,300-square-foot MR. GOODMAN: Motion has been made and properly 20 headquarters. 20 21 seconded to approve the proposed disposition for a 21 The application was unsolicited and evaluated 22 garden and open space at 5232 Chester Avenue. All in 22 pursuant to the disposition policy, and it qualifies 23 favor? 23 for a nominal disposition purchase price due to its 24 24 social impact component. (Chorus of ayes.) Again, the proposal was unsolicited and 25 MR. GOODMAN: Any opposed? 25 Page 41 Page 39 (No response.) evaluated pursuant to the disposition policy. 1 1 It'll 2 MR. GOODMAN: Hearing none, motion carries. And 2 be for nominal projects utilizing new market tax 3 the disposition is approved. Now, in the originally 3 credits. And evidence of project financing has been 4 posted agenda, there was a business expansion 4 provided. The applicant remains in good standing and 5 application to be heard at V B that has since been 5 compliant with the City of Philadelphia. 6 tabled. 6 Project itself will be subject to an Economic 7 So we will move on to agenda item V C, which I 7 Opportunity Plan and also subject to an irrevocable 8 will be recusing myself from this agenda item. So, power of attorney and right of re-entry/reverter. 8 9 for this agenda item, the meeting will be chaired by 9 There will be a permanent deep restriction placed in 10 board secretary, Maria Gonzalez. So I will go off 10 the property to ensure that the use remains limited 11 audio and video. And Maria, I will turn it over to 11 to community-benefiting uses. That is it. Thank 12 you. 12 vou. MS. GONZALEZ: Thank you, Andrew. Good morning, 13 13 MS. GONZALEZ: Thank you, Jessie. Before we continue with discussion of this item, I would like 14 everyone. I'm Maria Gonzalez, secretary of the Board 14 15 of the Philadelphia Land Bank. It's great to be with 15 Andrea to provide an overview as to Mr. Goodman's 16 you here today. 16 recusal from this item. 17 MS. SAAH: Thank you, Madam Chair. I just 17 So I will be managing the agenda just for this 18 item V C, which is for the development of community-18 wanted to explain the reason why Mr. Goodman recused 19 benefiting use. I will turn it over to staff to 19 himself was that as he is the director of Equitable 20 provide an overview and details about this particular 20 Development for the 3rd District City Council Office 21 agenda item. 21 and Councilwoman Jamie Gauthier. And he has provided 22 MR. LAWRENCE: Thank you, Madam Chair. Today, 22 technical support, guidance about the application 23 item V C, we're asking the Board to authorize the 23 process, and coordination with the staff in order to 24 facilitate consideration and administration of the 24 disposition of a parcel that's located at 1511-17 25 South 55th Street in the city's Kingsessing area. 25 application.

Page 42 1 Because of that conflict of interest, because he	Page 44
2 has provided that support, he had to recuse himself	2 I just wanted to take this opportunity to talk
3 from both the consideration as well as the voting on	3 about the players on this Board, and how they move in
4 this item. Just wanted to make that clear.	4 and out of our community, making decisions that
5 I also wanted to state that we did receive one	5 impact our community. And then they recuse
6 comment prior to the Board meeting. And this was a	6 themselves and then come back again. This is a great
7 letter from Councilwoman Gauthier, in which she	7 example of a great project, I'm going to say.
8 writes to express her strong support for this	8 But every project is not the same in that
9 disposition.	9 regard. And all these recusals and refusals impact
10 She states that this is a block-wide, culturally	10 our community big time. So to be continued, because
11 oriented building that will house a community center,	11 you're coming up on all the new business, so I'm
12 school, healthcare, restaurant, and nonprofit	12 going to put a pin in it.
13 offices. And it will enrich and empower the	13 MS. GONZALEZ: Thank you, Ms. Robinson. Do we
14 community in various ways.	14 have any
15 And this letter will was provided to the Board	15 MR. RODRIGUEZ: No further comment, no further.
16 like all public comments received prior to the Board	16 hands raised on the screen.
17 meeting and will be included as an attachment to the 18 minutes.	17 MS. GONZALEZ: Okay. Do we have any questions 18 or comments from the Board?
19MS. GONZALEZ: Thank you. With that said, does20the Board have any comments or questions related to	19 (No response.) 20 MS. GONZALEZ: Okay. Are we ready to make a
20 the Board have any comments of questions felated to 21 this agenda item?	21 motion for the disposition of 1511-17 South 55th
22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Alex has his hand up.	22 Street?
23 MS. GONZALEZ: Alex?	23 MR. KOONCE: Motion to approve.
24 MR. BALLOON: Thank you, Madam Chair. I had a	24 MR. BALLOON: Second.
25 chance to review this letter and the project. It is	25 MS. GONZALEZ: Motion has been made. Property
Page 43	Page 45
1 a mixed-use project. So my question for the staff is	1 seconded. All those in favor?
2 what category is this disposition under? Is it	2 (Chorus of ayes.)
3 business, nonprofit?	3 MS. GONZALEZ: Anyone opposed?
4 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Community-benefiting use.	4 (No response.)
5 MR. BALLOON: Community-benefiting use. Okay.	5 MS. GONZALEZ: Okay. Motion carries. I turn
6 Thank you very much.	6 over the floor to Chair Goodman.
7 MS. GONZALEZ: Thank you. Any other questions,	7 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Before proceeding, I believe
8 comments?	8 Andrea has an announcement to make about the final
9 (No response.)	9 item.
10 MS. GONZALEZ: Okay. Seeing none, do we have	10 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Andrea?
11 any comments from the public? And I need staff to	11 MS. SAAH: Yes. There is also because of we
12 help me because I do not have control and cannot see	12 received a recusal letter from Board member, Maria
13 who is raising their hands.	13 Gonzalez, in her capacity as executive director of
14 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We have one hand raised. It is	14 HACE.
15 from Judith Robinson.	15 She stated that HACE is a member of Ceiba,
16 MS. GONZALEZ: Okay. Ms. Robinson?	16 Latino Equitable Development Collective. And that as
17 MS. ROBINSON: Thank you again for the	17 a member of Ceiba, HACE advocates for the development
18 opportunity. I'm just clarifying a few things for	18 of affordable housing for very low-income households
19 the public. With these recusals going back and forth	19 in the neighborhoods where the properties listed in
20 then we got a great explanation. I appreciate that,	20 agenda item V I guess it's D, yes are located.
21 Attorney, that you gave us that explanation. You	21 And she must disqualify herself from
22 were reading my mind.	22 consideration voting on this item due to this
23 But I want to say for the community, this is a	23 conflict of interest. And she will leave.
24 great project. But last month there was a project in	24 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Important.
25 Strawberry Mansion where there was a recusal and land	25 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Andrea.

Board of Directors Meeting 10/10/2023

Page 50 Page 52 the project are significant, and that the city has 1 in a robust public engagement process on the subject, 1 2 as they claim, that there was little notice, and only 2 limited land available in this area for the 3 one meeting. 3 development of affordable housing, that the Land Bank 4 That also, they reiterate their objection to the 4 should protect the limited supply of this land for 5 disposition without having a better public meeting 5 affordable housing development. and public community engagement process, including 6 And they reiterate their call for the Land Bank 6 7 translators. Their shortcomings, they identify, are 7 to be a strategic catalyst for affordable housing 8 the number of affordable units of housing in the 8 development, and also work with the community, 9 project. 9 including their robust community development 10 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Morning. 10 corporations, to preserve the publicly owned land for 11 affordable housing. And that concludes my summary of 11 MS. SAAH: I'm sorry? 12 MR. GOODMAN: I'll just ask for anybody who's 12 the letter. 13 not actively commenting, please mute your devices. 13 The next email received was from Meghan Duffy. MS. SAAH: So I'll read them off because it's 14 And it was addressed to myself and to the former 14 15 easier to just read. "The affordable units of 15 councilwoman, Quinones Sanchez, who has been replaced 16 by Quetcy Lozada. She states that their friends 16 housing proposed in the project are considered -- " 17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Point of order. Can I ask is 17 group on the 2000 block of North 3rd Street would 18 this the court reporter? 18 like to request that the Land Bank and PHDC do not 19 MR. GOODMAN: Yeah. We have a new person who 19 convey lots 2047 North 3rd Street. 20 They have been more active and been having 20 just joined. 21 MS. SAAH: Could Ali Perelman please identify 21 events in lots 2045 and 47 and have future events 22 herself because she's not on the Board? 22 planned. They don't think that additional housing on MS. PERELMAN: Oh, hi guys. I'm so sorry. I 23 the block will benefit the community, and they don't 23 24 just jumped on. I was sent the link. I thought it 24 believe the developers will manage the property with 25 was a public meeting. Is it not? 25 care. Page 51 Page 53 1 MS. SAAH: It is. They'd like to work with the city to take over 1 MR. RODRIGUEZ: It is. Attorney, can we 2 2 these lots to be used by the block and community. 3 transition her to not a panelist? 3 That taking over the lot for a developer would cause 4 MS. PERELMAN: That's fine. If you wouldn't 4 unwanted hostility. They're also concerned about the 5 mind just sending the link in the chat, and I'll head 5 disruption to the block from the construction and the 6 over there. 6 potential damage to their homes from construction. 7 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you. 7 It was signed by a number of people about, say, MS. SAAH: Can I proceed? Okay. "So the almost 20. And their names are in the email, again, 8 8 9 affordable units are considerably smaller, of less 9 which will be attached to the minutes, and their 10 signatures are attached to the email. 10 quality than the market-rate units. The majority of 11 the affordable units are north of Lehigh Avenue while 11 Then we also have a letter from Pat De Carlo, 12 all of the market units are south of Lehigh Avenue, 12 the co-chair of Norris Square Community Alliance's 13 creating a clear division of poor people on one side, RCO committee, that is now, I quess, named Xiente. 13 14 higher-income people on the other. The cost of 14 I'm not sure how to pronounce it, but anyway. 15 construction per square foot articulated in the The letter was addressed to Councilwoman Lozada, 15 16 project is disingenuous," this is their claim. reminding her of an earlier letter asking the 16 17 "It does not appear to be compatible with other 17 councilwoman to cancel and oppose the disposition 18 similar scale projects. The estimates are much lower currently being proposed by the Land Bank for the 18 19 than the prevailing market trends, and this means 19 housing development to BMK. 20 that the actual sales price of units will be 20 This is a second letter to request her up that 21 significantly higher than advertised. 100 percent 21 she come out to state her opposition for the proposed 22 AMI units are not affordable for the neighborhood 22 project due to the low income in the area. Stating 23 where the average income is less than half of the that it is not affordable for people in the area. 23 24 income for the MSA." 24 They cannot afford these homes even at 100 or 80 25 So they are stating that the adverse effects of 25 percent of AMI.

Page 54	Page 56
1 Stating the neighborhood's median income is less	1 were collected in the Norris Square Neighborhood that
2 than 50 percent of the city's median income, which	2 has also been submitted to the Board.
3 means that the neighborhood will not benefit from the	3 Then the last letter received was from
4 project.	4 Councilwoman Quetcy Lozada, stating her considered
5 At a time when seniors are living in cars,	5 opposition to this disposition at this time. She
6 families staying in basements, and others living out	6 states that she has spoken directly with BMK, the
7 of RTs, they state unequivocally that these programs	7 developer, in an effort to ascertain both their short
8 do not help poor neighborhoods, and increase	8 and long-term goals for development.
9 gentrification because of the rise in real estate	9 She's reached out to a host of local community-
10 taxes for those who already live there.	10 based organizations, for-profit, nonprofit
11 They state their disappointment that the Land	11 developers, registered community organizations, and
12 Bank is not making the acquisition of public land	12 affected residents. She's aware of the complexity of
13 more efficient and affordable for affordable housing	13 the issues and the concerns that have been raised.
14 developers and small commercial developments in these	14 As someone who was born and has lived in this
15 low-income neighborhoods.	15 community, she says that she has a unique perspective
16 Or does not sell lots to residents who've	16 on these housing issues and is acutely aware of the
17 maintained them for numerous years, does not allow	17 issues that longtime residents face, as well as the
18 residents to build or improve their homes on these	18 scarcity of real housing opportunities for the low-
19 lots, and restricts their use to side yards or	19 income families in the area.
20 gardens. Also, complained about there being a	20 She acknowledges the tools the City of
21 mortgage being placed on the lot sold for the	21 Philadelphia has worked to create to address these
22 appraised value.	22 housing challenges, including the Turn the Key
23 Moreover, they state their concern that the	23 program for workforce housing.
24 project is prioritizing the Turn the Key subsidy for	And she is concerned that a considerable number
25 city employees. Turn the Key does prioritize	25 of residents who work for the city may not meet the
Page 55 1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below	Page 57 1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She
Page 55 1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI.	
1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below	1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new 	 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She also has concerns regarding locally funded community CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new 	 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She also has concerns regarding locally funded community CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask again that she assert her authority and refuse to 	 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She also has concerns regarding locally funded community CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their housing counseling departments are being excluded
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask again that she assert her authority and refuse to 	 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She also has concerns regarding locally funded community CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their housing counseling departments are being excluded from the process of approving local residents for the
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask again that she assert her authority and refuse to approve this project. 	 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She also has concerns regarding locally funded community CBOS I'm not sure what that refers to and their housing counseling departments are being excluded from the process of approving local residents for the Turn the Key opportunity.
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask again that she assert her authority and refuse to approve this project. They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 	 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She also has concerns regarding locally funded community CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their housing counseling departments are being excluded from the process of approving local residents for the Turn the Key opportunity. She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask again that she assert her authority and refuse to approve this project. They also ask that from here on out, lots owned by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 	 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She also has concerns regarding locally funded community CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their housing counseling departments are being excluded from the process of approving local residents for the Turn the Key opportunity. She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask again that she assert her authority and refuse to approve this project. They also ask that from here on out, lots owned by the Land Bank within the Norris Square Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the</pre>
 purchase of homes by city employees at or below either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. They state that this will lead to a new gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask again that she assert her authority and refuse to approve this project. They also ask that from here on out, lots owned by the Land Bank within the Norris Square Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are beneficial to their community. To create housing 	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase?</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing.</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for-</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing offers</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing.</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for 16 over 15 years to sell them to the neighbors at no</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing offers 15 the most expedient way to develop housing. 16 And while not addressing moderate income housing</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for 16 over 15 years to sell them to the neighbors at no 17 more than \$5,000 per lot.</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing offers 15 the most expedient way to develop housing. 16 And while not addressing moderate income housing 17 issues, some housing concerns may be abated. But</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for 16 over 15 years to sell them to the neighbors at no 17 more than \$5,000 per lot. 18 And if the lots aren't owned by the Land Bank,</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing. 16 And while not addressing moderate income housing 17 issues, some housing concerns may be abated. But 18 that there's also a great need for low-income housing</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for 16 over 15 years to sell them to the neighbors at no 17 more than \$5,000 per lot. 18 And if the lots aren't owned by the Land Bank, 19 they want the Land Bank to acquire the lots and</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing 16 And while not addressing moderate income housing 17 issues, some housing concerns may be abated. But 18 that there's also a great need for low-income housing 19 purchase options for Philadelphia.</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for 16 over 15 years to sell them to the neighbors at no 17 more than \$5,000 per lot. 18 And if the lots aren't owned by the Land Bank, 19 they want the Land Bank to acquire the lots and 20 transfer them to the families who've maintained them</pre>	 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She also has concerns regarding locally funded community CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their housing counseling departments are being excluded from the process of approving local residents for the Turn the Key opportunity. She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no longer viable in the developer's view, would the houses remain as workforce housing, or will their purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? So these are questions that she would like answers to. She believes there's a place for for- profit development, and that workforce housing offers the most expedient way to develop housing. And while not addressing moderate income housing issues, some housing concerns may be abated. But that there's also a great need for low-income housing purchase options for Philadelphia. Her position is that the disposition of these 75
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for 16 over 15 years to sell them to the neighbors at no 17 more than \$5,000 per lot. 18 And if the lots aren't owned by the Land Bank, 19 they want the Land Bank to acquire the lots and 20 transfer them to the families who've maintained them 21 for over 20 years. So that was the summary of that 22 letter directed to Councilwoman Lozada. 23 Lastly no, not lastly yet. There are a</pre>	<pre>1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing offers 15 the most expedient way to develop housing. 16 And while not addressing moderate income housing 17 issues, some housing concerns may be abated. But 18 that there's also a great need for low-income housing 19 purchase option is that the disposition of these 75 21 parcels may serve a short-term goal of creating 22 housing opportunities for the workforce. But that as 23 the representative of all residents of the 7th</pre>
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for 16 over 15 years to sell them to the neighbors at no 17 more than \$5,000 per lot. 18 And if the lots aren't owned by the Land Bank, 19 they want the Land Bank to acquire the lots and 20 transfer them to the families who've maintained them 21 for over 20 years. So that was the summary of that 22 letter directed to Councilwoman Lozada. 23 Lastly no, not lastly yet. There are a 24 number of petitions that were submitted also to the</pre>	 1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing offers 15 the most expedient way to develop housing. 16 And while not addressing moderate income housing 17 issues, some housing concerns may be abated. But 18 that there's also a great need for low-income housing 19 purchase option is that the disposition of these 75 21 parcels may serve a short-term goal of creating 22 housing opportunities for the workforce. But that as 23 the representative of all residents of the 7th 24 Council District, she's responsible for the entire
<pre>1 purchase of homes by city employees at or below 2 either 80 percent or 100 percent of AMI. 3 They state that this will lead to a new 4 gentrification in the neighborhood. So they ask 5 again that she assert her authority and refuse to 6 approve this project. 7 They also ask that from here on out, lots owned 8 by the Land Bank within the Norris Square 9 Neighborhood be reserved for projects that are 10 beneficial to their community. To create housing 11 affordable to residents, including families at 40 12 percent to 60 percent of median income. That they 13 should include a variety of housing. 14 And that the Land Bank should provide families 15 who've maintained publicly owned lots side yards for 16 over 15 years to sell them to the neighbors at no 17 more than \$5,000 per lot. 18 And if the lots aren't owned by the Land Bank, 19 they want the Land Bank to acquire the lots and 20 transfer them to the families who've maintained them 21 for over 20 years. So that was the summary of that 22 letter directed to Councilwoman Lozada. 23 Lastly no, not lastly yet. There are a</pre>	 1 eligibility requirements due to their salary. She 2 also has concerns regarding locally funded community 3 CBOs I'm not sure what that refers to and their 4 housing counseling departments are being excluded 5 from the process of approving local residents for the 6 Turn the Key opportunity. 7 She also asked if the pipeline for city-employed 8 residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no 9 longer viable in the developer's view, would the 10 houses remain as workforce housing, or will their 11 purchase option or price, I suppose, increase? 12 So these are questions that she would like 13 answers to. She believes there's a place for for- 14 profit development, and that workforce housing offers 15 the most expedient way to develop housing. 16 And while not addressing moderate income housing 17 issues, some housing concerns may be abated. But 18 that there's also a great need for low-income housing 19 purchase option is that the disposition of these 75 21 parcels may serve a short-term goal of creating 22 housing opportunities for the workforce. But that as 23 the representative of all residents of the 7th

10/10	/ 2023
Page 58 1 opportunities. 2 So she supports the position of an overwhelming 3 number of residents and all the RCOs who do not 4 believe that at this time this project serves the 5 best interest of the 7th Council District. That 6 letter will be attached to the minutes. 7 Lastly, we received because the letter was 8 also sent to the developer, Mo Rushdy, on behalf of 9 BMK Properties, responded to say that he certainly 10 understands the concern and the position of the 11 councilwoman's office. 12 He does want to point out that the opposition 13 prevents city employees making between \$45,000 and 14 \$55,000 a year from owning a new home and receiving 15 up to \$85,000 in forgivable loans from the Turn the 16 Key program in Philly first home, and the opportunity 17 to live in a new single-family home for about \$1,000 18 from RFPs. 19 He will continue to work to provide working 20 families with the opportunity to create generational 21 wealth, and that it's important to lift people from 22 poverty and create generational wealth. 23 His position is that her stated opposition has 24 turned away an application that had close to \$25	Page 60 1 And we have quite a few hands raised. Before 2 going to those, any questions or comments from the 3 Board about this application or any of the comments 4 received so far? 5 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Has there been discussion 6 about the handful of properties that are on the 7 disposition that are worth more than \$100,000? Would 8 the Land Bank potentially just sell them at market 9 rate? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Just to clarify for the Board, 11 when we assess unsolicited applications, what we 12 operate by is that a developer who presents that, we 13 look at both the market-rate and the affordable side. 14 And we require the legislation states we have to 15 discount the value of the land up until what makes 16 the project viable. 17 Also, in terms of profitability, we cap ROI at 18 20 percent. We do not allow any developer to exceed 19 that number. We will send it back to them and sit 20 down and work it out. 21 In this particular project, and having talked to 22 the developer, the reason why they're 60 percent AMI 23 is because they would be taking a loss. And the 24 developers on the list, they can explain it. But we
25 million personally guaranteed debt, plus \$6 million, Page 59 1 in Turn the Key subsidies to people that would 2 generate over 20 million in generational wealth over 3 10 years. 4 He states that the 7th District has 800 lots 5 sitting vacant, of which less than a dozen for sale 6 homes have been created over the last 10 years. His 7 opinion is that the community groups and CDCs want to 8 be developers, but because of funding and capacity 9 limitations, cannot provide that housing. 10 He appreciates the input and the discussions and 11 will continue to push for improved housing situations 12 in Philadelphia. That, too, will be attached to the 13 minutes. 14 And with that, I close my summary. 15 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you very much, Andrea. 16 There's a lot, and important to get all of it on the 17 record. 18 Also, while you were summarizing written	25 made sure that they were not getting excessive ROI on Page 61 1 this. 2 To sell a property at market rate would require 3 us, by legislation, to put out a competitive sale. A 4 competitive sale is different from an RFP where we 5 stipulate affordability and put in deed restrictions. 6 A competitive sale is open to the market, and then 7 there are no considerations. It's basically what the 8 market will bear, basically, what the opportunities 9 are. 10 Now, we do not have to accept any of the offers. 11 But I think for most council districts, it is a very 12 high threshold for the Land Bank to post competitive 13 sales. I have to say that the only district that 14 we've had competitive sales in the past six years 15 that I've been here is the 1st District. 16 MR. GOODMAN: Thanks, Angel. Alex, I think you 17 are next. 18 MR. BALLOON: Thank you so much, Mr. Chairman.
19 comments heard before, there were a couple comments 20 posted by Yvonne Ellison in the Q&A expressing 21 opposition, reiterating some of the concerns about 22 the number of market-rate units and the affordable 23 units not being affordable enough for the 24 neighborhoods. Just wanted to note those on the 25 record as well.	 I just wonder if Angel could update us. You sort of hinted this at the last meeting on the success and progress of the Turn the Key program that city council approved. I know we approved some projects. You had mentioned some properties were under contract. So I think before we move forward, if you could just

Page 62 1 provide us with a little bit of a background update.	Page 64
1 provide us with a little bit of a background update. 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Certainly. To date, the Board	2 The other item that comes up, we are still in
3 via unsolicited and solicited RFPs, we have in excess	3 conversation with certain banks and trying to
4 of 650 properties that have been approved and are in	4 finalize this, where they're willing to buy down the
5 different stages of development or settlement.	5 interest rates as well as so we would split the
6 Currently, we have about 200 properties under	6 dollar amount from 75, maybe 50,000 for the buy down.
7 construction. As I stated in the last Board meeting,	7 And then all of a sudden, 25 used to buy down the
8 we did have a ribbon cutting. We do have another	
9 ribbon cutting that's coming up for a project this10 Board approved on 30th on Wharton Street, where you	
	10 believe they would not be able to buy a house, let 11 alone buy a house in this climate. We're very
11 have properties that are basically selling at 250,	
12 and with Turn the Key, will be dropped below	
13 \$250,000. And I'll get into that. But we're going	13 The demographics of city employees are
14 to have a ribbon cutting there.	14 Philadelphians. And these are Philadelphians who are
15 We have agreements of sale on half of those 20. 16 We'll be going to closing on three of them at the end	15 renting right now and who are required to work and 16 live in the city. And they're very excited about
17 of this month with an additional amount going up. We	17 this program. So I'll stop there.
17 of this month with an additional amount going up. we 18 also will have more properties on, as I mentioned	17 this program. So i'll stop there. 18 MR. BALLOON: Thank you very much, Angel.
19 before, properties that are working through	19 MR. GOODMAN: Rick, you got your hand raised?
20 agreements of sale in Jefferson and Marston.	20 MR. SAUER: Yeah. Thank you, Chair. A lot of
21 For some of the other properties of the RFPs	21 information to digest, a lot of public comment around
22 that the Board has approved, we're dealing with Water	22 this. So I just wanted to circle back around a
23 Department and zoning in that they require some	23 couple of the comments I heard, as well as some of
24 subdivision work. So it's taken us a little bit	24 the explanations from Land Bank staff.
25 longer to get them to closing.	25 And we know the Land Bank has put a lot of
Page 63	Page 65
1 So as I said, we've approved over 650, 200 are	1 property out the door to support homeownership
2 under construction. By the end of this year, I plan	2 opportunities, which I think is an important goal for
3 to get another additional 140 closed.	3 the city.
4 In terms of home buyers, we have over 2,000	4 I'm hearing some concern from this immediate
5 people in the pipeline. 60 percent of that are city	5 community that there's been a lot of properties
6 employees. Those are city employees from DC 33, 47,	6 developed in their neighborhood in the last few
7 police, fire, School District, PHDC, as well as PHA.	7 years, much of it market-rate, some of it more
8 Now, just the bulk of that is DC 33, 47. What I	8 moderate to middle income housing. And the question
9 would like to point out to the Board is that when	9 is where are the homeownership opportunities for the
10 you're looking at the scoping scale of really who	10 long-term neighborhood residents?
11 we're talking about, we're looking at a high-end	11 I do think it's important that we help figure
12 \$55,000 a year.	12 that solution out, not just with Turn the Key, but
13 When we put these houses out there, say	13 how do we enable long term residents, whether you're
14 typically it's 280, we offer the 75,000 soft mortgage	14 a city employee or not, living in that immediate
15 plus another additional 10,000 for closing cost	15 impacted neighborhood, to benefit from the
16 assistance. That takes that property down to 185.	16 redevelopment of that community and be able to remain
17 We have 10 partner banks that have approved our 18 mortgage and note, and also our declaration of	<pre>17 there? 18 It'd be helpful to have some clarification from</pre>
18 mortgage and note, and also our declaration of 19 restrictive covenant.	19 the Land Bank staff. There was a comment about the
20 Those banks also provide buyers assistance. I	20 distribution and size of the affordable versus
21 think, typically, you'll see \$10,000 additionally	20 distribution and size of the alfordable versus 21 market-rate units.
22 added to the pot to lower the cumulative loan to	22 I think what I heard is that the affordable
23 value amount of what the homebuyer has to actually	23 units tend to be north of Lehigh Avenue and are
24 finance. So in a lot of cases people are going to	24 smaller, 1,000 square foot. The market-rate units
25 the table without having to put up any of their own	
	25 are south of Lehigh Avenue where the neighborhood

Page 66	Page 68
1 real estate market is probably stronger, and maybe	1 1,200-square-foot, I don't know if these are detached
2 1,200 square feet.	2 or attached, townhouses in this particular
3 Is that understanding correct? Is it sort of	3 neighborhood?
4 geographically separated between the affordable units	4 MR. LAWRENCE: That's what it appears to be for
5 versus the market-rate units, or are they more	5 us. But look into Angel's point because
6 integrated in where you have market-rate and	6 MR. JOHNS: I thought he said 1,500 square feet.
7 affordable units together?	7 I thought I heard 1,500 square feet.
8 MR. LAWRENCE: So there is a map included in the	8 MR. SAUER: 1,500 square feet for the market-
9 fact sheet or in the Board package, specifically page	9 rate units?
10 number 129 of the file. You can see that the	10 MR. JOHNS: That's what I thought I heard.
11 opportunities are kind of intermingled for the most	11 MR. LAWRENCE: Yeah, Mr. Johns is correct. The
12 part. There doesn't seem to be an obvious	12 fact sheet does represent 1,500 square foot.
13 relationship between north and south affordable	13 MR. SAUER: Okay. So 1,500 versus 1,000 between
14 versus market-rate.	14 the market-rate and the affordable?
15 But the map does break it up into different	15 MR. LAWRENCE: Yeah.
16 sections, that of which each address has a target AMI	16 MR. SAUER: Okay. That's helpful as well. I
17 and/or market-rate designation. And you can see that	17 had some other questions, but I'll defer until after
18 they're generally, I don't see that there is an	18 we hear further public comment.
	_
19 apparent distinction between north and south 20 affordable and market. But I think the map would	19 MR. GOODMAN: Thanks, Rick. And it does appear 20 there is at least the northernmost cluster. It's not
-	
21 kind of tell the story. The master plan on page 129.	21 north of Lehigh Avenue, as was originally said, but
22 MR. SAUER: Okay. That's helpful. And then I	22 it does appear the northernmost cluster is entirely
23 did hear, Angel, you I don't know if this is in	23 comprised of affordable units at different price
24 relation to the question around the sales price of	24 points. So that's probably what was being referred
25 the land given the value of some of the land. And we	25 to originally.
Page 67 1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one	Page 69 1 So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a 2 few going in the order as they appear on my screen. 3 First, we have Mo Rushdy. 4 MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you, 5 Board members. I know it's been a couple of 6 different meetings to get this going. So I just 7 wanted to correct the record on a couple of things. 8 There was discussion about the meeting, we're 9 not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One 10 of the things that we have learned and we have been 11 applying for public land for the last decade now, is 12 that we properly document our communication with 13 everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every 14 communication with different people. 15 I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I 16 don't envy her position at all, being the 17 councilmember over there in terms of the back and
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one,</pre>	 So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a few going in the order as they appear on my screen. First, we have Mo Rushdy. MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you, Board members. I know it's been a couple of different meetings to get this going. So I just wanted to correct the record on a couple of things. There was discussion about the meeting, we're not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One of the things that we have learned and we have been applying for public land for the last decade now, is that we properly document our communication with everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I don't envy her position at all, being the councilmember over there in terms of the back and
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one, 18 and what the projected overall profit if it were at</pre>	 So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a few going in the order as they appear on my screen. First, we have Mo Rushdy. MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you, Board members. I know it's been a couple of different meetings to get this going. So I just wanted to correct the record on a couple of things. There was discussion about the meeting, we're not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One of the things that we have learned and we have been applying for public land for the last decade now, is that we properly document our communication with everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I don't envy her position at all, being the councilmember over there in terms of the back and forth on this project. We have met with everyone
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one, 18 and what the projected overall profit if it were at 19 20 percent of AMI or 19-point-whatever percent of AMI</pre>	 So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a few going in the order as they appear on my screen. First, we have Mo Rushdy. MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you, Board members. I know it's been a couple of different meetings to get this going. So I just wanted to correct the record on a couple of things. There was discussion about the meeting, we're not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One of the things that we have learned and we have been applying for public land for the last decade now, is that we properly document our communication with everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every communication with different people. I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I don't envy her position at all, being the councilmember over there in terms of the back and forth on this project. We have met with everyone that we were asked to meet.
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one, 18 and what the projected overall profit if it were at 19 20 percent of AMI or 19-point-whatever percent of AMI 20 would be for this project?</pre>	 So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a few going in the order as they appear on my screen. First, we have Mo Rushdy. MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you, Board members. I know it's been a couple of different meetings to get this going. So I just wanted to correct the record on a couple of things. There was discussion about the meeting, we're not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One of the things that we have learned and we have been applying for public land for the last decade now, is that we properly document our communication with everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I don't envy her position at all, being the councilmember over there in terms of the back and forth on this project. We have met with everyone that we were asked to meet. There is a package, there is a process, by the
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one, 18 and what the projected overall profit if it were at 19 20 percent of AMI or 19-point-whatever percent of AMI 20 would be for this project? 21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Jessie, can you address that?</pre>	1So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a2few going in the order as they appear on my screen.3First, we have Mo Rushdy.4MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you,5Board members. I know it's been a couple of6different meetings to get this going. So I just7wanted to correct the record on a couple of things.8There was discussion about the meeting, we're9not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One10of the things that we have learned and we have been11applying for public land for the last decade now, is12that we properly document our communication with13everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every14communication with different people.15I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I16don't envy her position at all, being the17councilmember over there in terms of the back and18forth on this project. We have met with everyone19that we were asked to meet.20There is a package, there is a process, by the21Land Bank that you guys put out in terms of who to
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one, 18 and what the projected overall profit if it were at 19 20 percent of AMI or 19-point-whatever percent of AMI 20 would be for this project? 21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Jessie, can you address that? 22 MR. LAWRENCE: Sorry, I couldn't unmute fast</pre>	 So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a few going in the order as they appear on my screen. First, we have Mo Rushdy. MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you, Board members. I know it's been a couple of different meetings to get this going. So I just wanted to correct the record on a couple of things. There was discussion about the meeting, we're not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One of the things that we have learned and we have been applying for public land for the last decade now, is that we properly document our communication with everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every communication with different people. I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I don't envy her position at all, being the councilmember over there in terms of the back and forth on this project. We have met with everyone that we were asked to meet. There is a package, there is a process, by the Land Bank that you guys put out in terms of who to meet with. This is not predetermined by myself.
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one, 18 and what the projected overall profit if it were at 19 20 percent of AMI or 19-point-whatever percent of AMI 20 would be for this project? 21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Jessie, can you address that? 22 MR. LAWRENCE: Sorry, I couldn't unmute fast 23 enough. We looked at it in terms of a \$400,000 or </pre>	1So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a2few going in the order as they appear on my screen.3First, we have Mo Rushdy.4MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you,5Board members. I know it's been a couple of6different meetings to get this going. So I just7wanted to correct the record on a couple of things.8There was discussion about the meeting, we're9not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One10of the things that we have learned and we have been11applying for public land for the last decade now, is12that we properly document our communication with13everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every14communication with different people.15I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I16don't envy her position at all, being the17councilmember over there in terms of the back and18forth on this project. We have met with everyone19that we were asked to meet.20There is a package, there is a process, by the21Land Bank that you guys put out in terms of who to22meet with. This is not predetermined by myself.23Right? There is a package that comes out that
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one, 18 and what the projected overall profit if it were at 19 20 percent of AMI or 19-point-whatever percent of AMI 20 would be for this project? 21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Jessie, can you address that? 22 MR. LAWRENCE: Sorry, I couldn't unmute fast 23 enough. We looked at it in terms of a \$400,000 or 24 less market-rate sale. </pre>	1So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a2few going in the order as they appear on my screen.3First, we have Mo Rushdy.4MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you,5Board members. I know it's been a couple of6different meetings to get this going. So I just7wanted to correct the record on a couple of things.8There was discussion about the meeting, we're9not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One10of the things that we have learned and we have been11applying for public land for the last decade now, is12that we properly document our communication with13everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every14communication with different people.15I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I16don't envy her position at all, being the17councilmember over there in terms of the back and18forth on this project. We have met with everyone19that we were asked to meet.20There is a package, there is a process, by the21Land Bank that you guys put out in terms of who to22meet with. This is not predetermined by myself.23Right? There is a package that comes out that24basically says, "You need to meet with these three
<pre>1 know non-competitive application, you can discount 2 the land. 3 And it sounds like the \$1,000 per lot, which I 4 assume is how we got to \$75,000, is based, in part, 5 on the expected return to the developer, which I 6 understand is capped at 20 percent. Does that sort 7 of evaluation assume a certain sales price for the 8 market-rate units as well, or just based on the sales 9 price for the affordable units that we heard earlier? 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We asked for the total package 11 to assess it. We don't allow people to say, "Yeah. 12 It'll be somewhere around," or give us a range. We 13 ask for the price. If we don't and we can't assess 14 the full package, we would not bring it to the Board. 15 MR. SAUER: And so can you clarify what the 16 expected sales price are for the market-rate units, 17 which is roughly half the project or half minus one, 18 and what the projected overall profit if it were at 19 20 percent of AMI or 19-point-whatever percent of AMI 20 would be for this project? 21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Jessie, can you address that? 22 MR. LAWRENCE: Sorry, I couldn't unmute fast 23 enough. We looked at it in terms of a \$400,000 or </pre>	1So now, going to hands raised, we have quite a2few going in the order as they appear on my screen.3First, we have Mo Rushdy.4MR. RUSHDY: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you,5Board members. I know it's been a couple of6different meetings to get this going. So I just7wanted to correct the record on a couple of things.8There was discussion about the meeting, we're9not transparent or we did not hold the meetings. One10of the things that we have learned and we have been11applying for public land for the last decade now, is12that we properly document our communication with13everyone. I copy the Land Bank on every14communication with different people.15I have spoken with Councilwoman Lozada, who I16don't envy her position at all, being the17councilmember over there in terms of the back and18forth on this project. We have met with everyone19that we were asked to meet.20There is a package, there is a process, by the21Land Bank that you guys put out in terms of who to22meet with. This is not predetermined by myself.23Right? There is a package that comes out that

Page 70	Page 72
1 the meeting public 30 days in advance."	People that would come in and we would get them
2 We record the meetings on Zoom. This recording	grants for down payment assistance, in addition to
3 was sent to the Land Bank. Every part of this	the city's down the payment program, plus the
4 process was followed to the T. This process is about	\$75,000, people will come in with no down payments
5 a legislation that was passed three years ago, which	and paying \$1,000 or less a month for a single-family
6 is the 51/49 percent.	home. In 10, 15 years, they each have a quarter
7 Now, we are all talking here about some market-	million bucks in generational wealth.
8 rate homes and some affordable homes. But what I	We got to stop talking about affordable housing
9 think Angel and Jessie did not mention here is that	as if it's only catered to people on fixed incomes,
10 we gave five different options for the community. So	while the people on fixed incomes deserve a solution.
11 100 percent of the homes can be affordable. Right?	And I 100 percent agree with Councilwoman Lozada,
12 So if you don't want market-rate, I don't have	about her concerns, about her community's concerns,
13 to do market rate. The 20 percent margin, we have	and they are legitimate.
14 never done. We have never had a project that we did	But this is the Philadelphia Land Bank. This is
15 20 percent on public land. If we're at 12 percent,	not PHA. Right? The Land Bank has a mandate. That
16 we would be lucky.	mandate is very clear, dispose public land for
17 In average, we're anywhere between 8 percent to	affordable housing.
18 10 percent profitability margin. And you can ask the	To conform with the laws and ordinances passed
19 rest of the members or the developers that have done	by city council, I have an application for \$25
20 these jobs before. So even though Angel is generous	million of private money to fund affordable housing,
21 about the 20 percent, no, we don't do 20 percent.	guys. How many \$25 million applications are there?
22 Number two, this is going to be the first	Let me ask another question. How long have
23 project ever in the City of Philadelphia where 60	these 800 lots been sitting there? Have Councilwoman
24 percent for-sale, affordable homes would be offered.	Maria Sanchez disposed any units? No. Maria
25 I was talking with some folks from DC 33 yesterday	Gonzalez recused herself because she is the only
Page 71	Page 73
1 and I said, "Imagine your worker, imagine a	1 person that actually got land from the Land Bank for
2 sanitation worker, that's making \$40,000 a year that	2 11 or 12 lots, which actually did not go through well
3 needs to buy a single-family home, new-construction	3 in its public record, what happened there. For the
4 home in the City of Philadelphia. Today, can they do	4 last five years, six years, it's not been there yet.
5 that? No."	5 So come on. 10 years, the people of the 7th
6 I have made \$50,000 for years, and I could not	6 District has received zero homes. We talk about
7 save a dime. These homes with the Turn the Key would	7 affordability, but we don't mean it. Right? We talk
8 be sub \$150,000. If you allow me to do the market	8 a big game, but we don't mean it. Right? And I
9 rate, then I can cross-subsidize into creating lower	9 apologize if this sounds to be long here, but I don't
10 AMI. And that's the whole spirit of the legislation	10 understand what we're discussing.
11 that unanimously passed city council three years ago.	11 There is a program with specific parameters that
12 I am sorry if whatever I'm going to say seems a	12 have been met. There is an ordinance passed by city
13 little bit offensive, but I don't mean any offense to	13 council that has been met. There is financing
14 it. But this Board is fighting itself. It's	14 requirements that is required that has been met.
15 fighting the legislations that have been passed by	15 There are meetings that have to be done with the
16 the city council to create affordable housing in the	16 community that have been met. What are we
17 City of Philadelphia, to create homeownership, to	17 discussing? What are we really discussing?
18 create generational wealth.	18 75 homes, of which 60 percent AMI is provided.
19 We talk about gentrification, Norris Square is	19 What are we discussing? What is the alternative?
20 selling homes at \$600,000 and \$700,000. I am	20 Scrap that application. Is there anyone else that's
21 offering a proposal for 75 homes. Yes, half market	21 going to do it? Is there anyone else that's going to
22 rate, and the other half can go all the way to 60	22 do it? Do we have an answer for that? The answer is
23 percent AMI. But I offered an alternative where all	23 no. There isn't anyone that's capable of doing it.
24 the homes are affordable at 280. With the Turn the	24 From the usual players that have been always
25 Key, would be close to \$190,000.	25 there saying, "No. The private developers should not

10/10	
Page 74	Page 76
1 do it." Then give me an alternative. Give me an	1 market-rate. I understand that he needs to make a
2 alternative to the DC 33 and the DC 47 person that's	2 profit, but to what injury to the community?
3 making \$40, 000, \$45,000 a year to buy a new	3 And then I really just want to ask the Board,
4 construction house. Give me one alternative.	4 what weight does the community and the public's voice
5 And if you give me the alternative, I will step	5 really have to your decision-making? Or is this just
6 back out of this. I will create my membership of the	6 like a formality like developer was saying? Thank
7 BIA. I will tell them all not to apply for	7 you.
8 affordable homes.	8 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. I can certainly attest
9 But we have a council president that passes a	9 to how public input is incredibly important in these
10 one-percent construction tax that we supported to	10 monthly meetings and these decisions on land
11 create these funds, the \$400 million to create the	11 dispositions. We get quite a lot of it most months.
12 Turn the Key program. And now when it's there for it	12 So thank you for taking the time to be here and
13 to be used, we're saying, "We don't want city workers	13 speaking this morning. I see Board member, Lopez-
14 in the neighborhoods." Really?	14 Kriss, has her hand raised.
15 Now, I sat with Councilwoman Lozada. And she	15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Hi. I just respectfully ask,
16 can testify to that. And I understand what she	16 given the significant amount of comment that the
17 needs. She needs 40 percent AMI rental housing, and	17 Board has received on this and that we've reviewed,
18 I am helping her to achieve that. But you know what?	18 that we limit the time, and also, given that we have
19 To create 300 units at 40 percent AMI on 100 lots, we	19 until noon, essentially, to get this done. I'd like
20 need \$37 million in subsidies.	20 to hear comments, but if, folks, if we can limit it
21 Does anyone on this call understand where that	21 to one time and a couple of minutes, it'd be helpful.
22 \$37 million can come from? The answer is no. No one	22 MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. And I do think
23 knows. And the money is not available. And you have	23 we'll still have a quorum. But I certainly
23 knows. And the money is not available. And you have	23 we'll still have a quorum. But I certainly
24 to go and jump up and down and do all kinds of stuff	24 understand your concern. And yes, we have gotten a
25 to get that money, hopefully in five, six, seven	25 lot of comments on this already. So, yes, we'll call
Page 75	Page 77
1 years.	1 on people who haven't yet had a chance to speak and
2 So please, just let's put the political hat off	2 we will try to limit forthcoming testimony to two
3 here and let's be, for once, be pragmatic in	3 minutes or less, please. Next, I see Nilda Ruiz with
4 understanding what the issue is and how we can	4 her hand raised.
5 achieve solutions. Thank you very much.	5 MR. DELGADO: Hi. Good morning. Sorry, Nilda
6 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Next, we have Meghan	6 had to jump off and get to another meeting. But this
7 Duffy.	7 is Manny Delgado, COO for APM. Thank you for having
8 MS. DUFFY: Hello. Thank you to the Board for	8 this meeting and this discussion.
9 your time. And thank you for all the community	9 As most of you know, APM has been existence for
10 members who made time to join this meeting. I do	10 53 years. And during that time, we have developed
11 agree with a bunch of them that counter to what the	11 over \$250 million of properties in this neighborhood.
12 developer just said.	12 That's included a mixed-income community, mixed-use,
13 We didn't really get that much. Yes, they put	13 affordable housing, we've developed a supermarket.
14 one flyer out with a link that you had to type in	14 So we know this community, and we have planned with
15 manually. And let's be honest, not a lot of	15 this community over the last 20 years with 10
16 community members would be able to do that.	16 community plans.
17 The one lot that I'm talking about, I have a	17 So this community is highly invested in this
18 number of neighbor signatures who are owners,	18 area, they're highly influential in this area, and
19 renters, or PHA tenants who all would prefer to have	19 they're invested in this area. And this investment
20 this lot as a community space instead of a private	20 of 25 million by the for-profit developer does not
21 developer using it to sell at market rate and take	21 serve this community.
22 land and community space away from us to make a	22 And it's been made known by many folks, whether
23 profit.	23 it be petitions or the other CDCs or Ceiba, which
 23 profit. 24 I also want to make the point that there is 25 disparity between the affordable housing and the 	23 it be petitions or the other CDCs or Ceiba, which 24 we're all members of, that the intention here is not 25 to serve the community.

	T
Page 78 Now, we agree that there should be affordable housing built for those at 55 and below. We just don't believe that it should only be for those that work for the city. We believe that there are people in this community that should have the ability to buy a home in our community at an affordable price. And that affordable price is not 199, it is not 250, it is not 280. And we have stated this multiple times that the Turn the Key program, on a sliding scale, does give subsidy to help lower the price. But we've heard confusing things. It gives 285,000 plus on at the initial onset, it said it was a sliding scale dependent on the buyer. So there is no guarantee of a full amount. And we have no idea what that is. And there is no guarantee that someone who lives in our community, with a 2,000 wait list of people who are already enrolled in this program, will ever have an opportunity to buy any of these units. We don't know in the current structure whether prices will continue to increase. We have seen a decrease in market value over the last year where units are not selling at the high price. We did a quick analysis. Although the beveloper says there's not a huge return, selling at	Page 80 1 MS. GILES: Thank you. So before I speak, I 2 would like to address the fact that Mo was allowed to 3 speak for over six minutes. And so I think it would 4 be really unfair to the community members who are 5 here to not be able to finish their statements. 6 So my name is Talia Giles. I'm the director of 7 the Philly Liberation Center. And today, the Land 8 Bank Board will decide the fate of the BMK's home 9 ownership project proposed in the Norris Square 10 Neighborhood. 11 I'm not the only one here. With me, I have the 12 community members of Norris Square Neighborhood. 13 Also members of Norris Square Community Action 14 Network, who I'm going to also pass the mic off to 15 after I'm done speaking. 16 And so, as citizens living in this area, we are 17 being undermined from getting the message across by 18 developer, Mo Rushdy. First, by his attempt to arm- 19 twist and misinform members of the Philadelphia City 20 Council and the public in a letter that he sent 21 shortly after the September Land Bank Board meeting, 22 where he distorted facts about this project. 23 What we really want from him is to make good on 24 his word. I'll say, as a matter of fact, that Mr. 25 Rushdy was aware of the strong opposition to his
Page 79 1 \$400,000 brings \$4 million of profit into this. 2 Now, great if he wants to subsidize the low- 3 income units with that, we'd love that. We'd love to 4 see that written. If this ever did go through, that 5 he would subsidize. But that's not a small ROI. It 6 may not be 20 percent, but it's not a small ROI. 7 MR. GOODMAN: Maybe I'll ask you to wrap up your 8 testimony, please. 9 MR. DELGADO: Yeah. Just earlier that sales 10 prices at the administrative level can be changed if 11 the project doesn't work in the future. We heard the 12 first one that went up to 290,000 and eliminated 10 13 units of affordable housing. 14 I don't know if that was more than the 15 15 percent threshold, but 10 units were lost. And there 16 was an increase in the sales price made at 17 administrative level. So I don't know that that 18 would not occur here. Again, APM, and we are, and 19 the community, strongly opposed to this project. 20 Thank you. 21 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for taking 22 the time to testify this morning. Next, we'll have 23 Talia Giles. Morning. 24 MS. GILES: Good morning. Can you hear me okay? 25 MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. Loud and clear.	Page 81 project before the September Land Bank meeting, and he ensured us that "he would not fight the community if they did not approve this project." But to me, it sounds like he surely is doing that. Well, since the overwhelming majority in our community have spoken in September and now, including five RCOs who are against it, we question why he is ignoring our wishes. They should not be undermined nor sabotaged. We just want him to do good on his word. Thank you for your time. I'm going to pass it to Nil. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Please state your name for the record and proceed with your testimony. MS. PIMENTEL: Yes. My name is Nilda Pimentel. I signed up, actually, last night online. And I chair the Norris Square Community Action Network, RCO. It is important to establish for the record that we do not own, manage, or develop any housing in the Norris Square area within our boundaries. And our focus is on advocacy representing 143 homeowners as well as many renters and approximately six to seven small business owners. I 'm wondering if the letter that our corganization submitted, the official letter that we

Page 82	Page 84
1 submitted back in September, could, for today's	1 more nuance to this project. Members of the Land
2 meeting, serve as the official position in relation	2 Bank Board know that, the RCOs recognize that, and
3 to the BMX (sic) homeownership project.	3 the developers should.
4 In that letter, we laid out all our objections	4 So this is not a take or leave-it calculus. And
5 and the basis for opposing this project. So I would	5 this morning, when we learned about the
6 very much appreciate if that letter is retrieved and	6 councilwoman's decision to align with the
7 used as our official position in today's meeting.	7 overwhelming sentiment of the community and the RCOs,
8 But I want to focus on an angle that	8 the level of misinterpretation, the inferences, the
9 unfortunately has developed as a result of this	9 comments are just unthought for.
10 project. And I just find it appropriate to raise it	10 So I submit to you that this is not the best way
11 respectfully. It has been very revealing to members	11 to engage and foster partnerships. In his letter to
12 of our RCO and many people that we have spoken to,	12 city councilmember, the night after the September
13 the reaction from the developer after the September	13 Land Bank meeting, Mr. Rushdy said, "We are in severe
14 Land Bank Board Meeting when the Land Bank Board was	14 need of wealth-creating homes for the communities."
15 unable to vote on this project.	15 Actually, we do not disagree with that
16 It goes without saying that we are disappointed.	16 statement. But we cannot lose sight of the fact that
17 We were very disappointed also because the Board was	17 he's referring to the housing needs of people who
18 not able to vote on the project due to the lack of	18 already have some level of economic stability and
19 forum. But we felt that perhaps that interim period	19 security. Times and circumstances have changed for
20 between the last meeting and today could have been	20 wide range of people, even for average Americans.
21 used by the developer to reach out to us, to come	21 All you have to do is check out any reputable
22 back to us with a better deal.	22 financial media outlets like The Wall Street Journal
23 Which is why we said to him back in early	23 and CNBC, and you will often meet average Americans
24 August, when none of the options that he presented	24 saying they lack savings for that.
25 increased the number of houses at 60 percent of AMI,	25 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. I'm not trying to
Page 83	Page 85
1 which is what we were looking for. But no, the issue	1 interrupt them. I'm sorry.
2 was personalized.	2 MS. PIMENTEL: I know it's time. But you gave
3 The developer felt that he would not be	3 the developer seven minutes. And I just need one
4 appreciated for trying to address the issue of	4 more minute.
5 poverty through a homeownership project that	5 MR. GOODMAN: There were some questions that we
6 evidently, when you analyze the numbers, would	6 thought would benefit from answering. And, please,
7 primarily benefit people doing much better than the	7 know we are hearing concern of your organization as
8 average John and Mary in our area.	8 well as many other neighbors. I'm going to ask you
9 So somehow this issue was morphed into a	9 kindly to conclude your testimony.
10 referendum on the ability of the developer and his	10 MS. PIMENTEL: Can I please finish the
11 good intentions. That was never questioned. And for	11 statement? Just one minute.
12 him to think that we should focus on that, on him, is	12 MR. GOODMAN: We do have your letter.
13 to minimize a problem that is very complex and	13 MS. PIMENTEL: The community that we are
14 requires different approaches at multiple levels.	14 advocating for are low-wage earners, many are
15 So the spin probably was that by opposing this	15 burdened. The majority don't even have \$300 in their
16 project, we somehow, the community, is enabling or	16 savings account to cover an emergency, much less a
17 perpetuating poverty towards a really offensive and	17 down payment for a house, even if backed by a
18 simple-minded.	18 secondary stock mortgage on the city.
19 By opposing this project, we are not dismissing	19 So we ask all of you to be mindful of these
20 the benefits of partnership between a developer and a	20 realities. We don't have to accept about the Bank
21 CDC to develop housing, or that all of the lots	21 just because a handful of affordable units are
 21 CDC to develop housing, or that all of the lots 22 should be developed exclusively by the CDC. 23 We are not that naive not to recognize that many 24 CDCs are under-resourced and that the process for 25 them is more cumbersome and lengthy. But there is 	 21 just because a handrul of affordable units are 22 included. All we're doing is fighting for the best 23 project possible in these critical times. 24 I've finished my statement. But I also have a 25 request, official request, from our organization.

Page 86 Page 88 1 all of the other neighborhoods are having. And not 1 You, the executive director of Land Bank, earlier 2 mentioned 650 approved units, 200 under construction. 2 one of the developers that has come into our 3 This is under the Turn the Key program. 3 neighborhood, has taken it into account, nor been 4 We're making an official request for the Land 4 held accountable to actually follow through on the 5 Bank Board to submit to us and to all the RCOs a list 5 parking that they have given for the number of of all the projects and the land value of those lots. properties that they've been building. Thank you for 6 6 7 Thank you very much. 7 your time. 8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: You can find all that 8 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for being 9 information --9 with us today. 10 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. 10 MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, how many people are 11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: -- on the Land Bank Board page 11 present on the Board right now? 12 with every past resolution. All of that information 12 MR. GOODMAN: Let's see. 13 is included in the fact sheet. You can also find it 13 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We have lost quorum. 14 at the Turn the Key website of all projects that are 14 MR. GOODMAN: We have five Board members 15 currently under disposition and what's under 15 present. 16 agreement of sale. And we will put the link in the 16 MR. BALLOON: Does that mean we have to end the 17 chat or in the --17 meeting? 18 MR. GOODMAN: All right. Next, we have Tawny 18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: It is up to the Board at this 19 Koslowsky. 19 time, as we discussed, to either continue with public MS. KOSLOWSKY: Hello. Thank you for your time. comment. But the Board, as it stands right now, 20 20 21 I'm going to be very brief. I just wanted to speak 21 cannot take action on this item. 22 to the community engagement of this project. I am a 22 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Do we know if those Board 23 homeowner that abuts one of the properties on North 23 members are able to return? 24 5th Street. 24 MR. GOODMAN: I believe we are reaching out to 25 We currently have a garden agreement with the 25 see if they are able to do so. Page 87 Page 89 1 City of Philadelphia, with the Land Bank. And we 1 MR. BALLOON: Well, could we actually be -- go 2 were notified that this was even going through 2 ahead, Andrea. MS. SAAH: I did receive comments from both 3 because something was stapled to the fence that we 3 4 installed on this property. 4 Michael Koonce and Michael Johns stating that they 5 can get back on in 10 to 15 minutes. Without their 5 We attempted to purchase this property a couple 6 of years ago and were told that it was a couple of 6 return, the Board cannot take action on this item. 7 feet too large for us to purchase as a garden space. 7 But the Board can continue to take public comment in 8 And the fact that they would be able to purchase it the expectation that we will have a quorum again. 8 9 for \$1,000 is something that we were more than 9 MR. BALLOON: Thank you for that clarification. 10 willing and able to do multiple years ago. 10 So I guess we can continue forward. 11 They did not have any community engagement. We 11 MR. GOODMAN: Yes. And, hopefully, to be 12 go to almost every single one of our community 12 respectful of everyone's time, I know this was 13 meetings, we never received anything. And we are originally posted last month as well. So hopefully, 13 14 literally about 40 feet from two of the properties: 14 in the collective interest can be to maximize public 15 1804 and 1806 North 5th Street. Not once were we 15 comment and hopefully, allow the opportunity for the 16 given any kind of notification that this was even 16 Board to consider this formally. 17 happening. 17 So next is Ryan Boyer Jr. Good afternoon. 18 A month ago or this month, the first we heard 18 Please unmute yourself and give testimony if you have 19 about it was, like I said, the stapling of the 19 any. 20 notice. So the community around us is definitely 20 MR. SALAAM: Good afternoon. How are you doing? 21 against construction of this nature for a number of 21 My name is Omar Salaam. I'm the business agent for 22 reasons, including parking, which is clearly an issue 22 Local 427, which is the city entity that represents 23 in many, many neighborhoods around the city. Philadelphia Sanitation Department. 23 North Kensington, Olde Kensington is starting to 24 I was calling on behalf of the many hardworking 24 25 feel the same pain that Fishtown and Center City and 25 men and women from the Philadelphia Sanitation

Page 90 1 Department who were born and raised in the 7th 2 District in that community. Because being a blue- 3 collar civil service employee doesn't give them the	Page 92 1 million dollars. 2 So to me, that amounts to a public subsidy, 3 something that we've been told in the past was not
4 ability to afford a home, programs like this are	4 involved in this project. But, yes, I believe that
5 needed.	5 city land should be used for affordable housing. And
6 I sat in a new member orientation two weeks ago	6 I don't believe that city land should be sold at an
7 where we hired over 30-something employees. Their	7 extreme discount to develop majority market-rate
8 starting salary was \$40,000. In this market and	8 housing.
9 climate, that makes owning a home almost impossible.	9 I believe only 20 of the proposed units would be
10 These are people from this neighborhood, from	10 going for 80 percent AMI or lower. And so I think
11 this community. They want to be a part of the	11 that the net result of this project would be an
12 community. Anyone who know, if you pay attention, no	12 increase in displacement pressures on the
13 one is more invested in a community than homeowners.	13 neighborhood, which is already saturated with market-
14 We want to be a part of this community. I support	14 rate housing.
15 this project. I hope this project goes on.	15 These existing displacement pressures have
16 I heard some things today that, to me, were kind	16 already pushed out a lot of low to moderate-income
17 of disturbing. As far as just the pushback of city	17 Black, Latino, and Asian residents. So, again, I
18 employees being able to have fair and affordable	18 don't believe this is a good deal for the
	19 neighborhood.
20 our employees have serviced the cities in countless	20 I do think that there is a place for private
21 ways.	21 development, but that essentially, the developers
22 It was times that these men and women went years	22 should go back to the drawing Board and come back
23 without contracts. They never complained, they never	23 with a better deal.
24 stopped working. They did everything to service the	24 Finally, this is the first time that I've heard
25 city.	25 about the disparity in the size and location of the
Page 91 1 I think this is a great program. I support the 2 developer on this program. And I really hope this 3 goes through. 4 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and for 5 your testimony. Next hand I see is Timour Kamran. I 6 apologize for any mispronunciation. Feel free to 7 unmute yourself and give testimony. 8 MR. KAMRAN: Yes. Thanks, everyone. My name is 9 Timour Kamran. I am a resident of the 2000 block of 10 North Philip Street. And I just wanted to testify, 11 to voice, my opposition to the project.	Page 93 1 affordable versus market-rate housing. Referring to 2 the map that was referenced earlier, it is true that 3 the northernmost parcel of units is exclusively 4 market-rate. 5 And additionally, I believe it was stated that 6 the affordable units are 1,000 square feet, whereas 7 the market-rate units are 1,500 square feet. As a 8 low-income resident myself, I find this outrageous 9 and insulting. Essentially, a form of segregation, 10 really, of low to moderate-income residents. And so, 11 frankly, I just find that outrageous.
12 And specifically, I mean, along the lines of	12 So finally, just on the issue of community
13 what Ms. Pimentel mentioned earlier. I don't view	13 engagement, I don't believe that ticking the boxes
14 this as a black and white issue. I don't think that	14 that are the bare minimum requirement for community
15 opposing this project means that you oppose	15 engagement, whether that's distributing flyers, etc.,
16 affordable housing or that it means that you oppose	16 is enough. I think that there's a huge difference
17 city employees being able to buy homes.	17 between ticking the boxes, meeting the bare minimum,
18 I don't support this plan because I don't	18 and substantive engagement, meaningful engagement
19 believe that it's a good deal for the neighborhood.	19 with the community.
20 The proportion of affordable to market-rate units is	20 I see that maybe the boxes have been ticked, but
21 just not a good enough deal, especially given the	21 I don't believe that the process of community
22 extreme discount that the developer would be	22 engagement amounts to real substantive engagement
23 receiving on city land, buying it for \$1,000 a lot	23 with the community. And so, for all those reasons, I
24 when the land itself, I believe just going by market	24 oppose this project. I don't think that it's
25 value, would easily be worth \$3 million to \$3.5	25 ultimately an act of charity either. And so I am not

Page 94 1 in support. 2 That is my testimony. Thank you all for your 3 time. And I hope that we will be able to conclude 4 this matter today. 5 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for your 6 participation. Next, I see Will Gonzalez. If it's 7 Will Gonzalez from Ceiba, we do have your last two 8 letters summarized and included in the record. So 9 I'd ask, if possible, to limit your testimony to 10 anything kind of new or particular priorities in 11 addition to what's included in the letters. 12 MR. GONZALEZ: Thank you. I respect that. And 13 I just want to double check that you can hear me. 14 Thank you. 15 MR. GONZALEZ: Well, we want to make sure that 17 disinformation, misinformation is not leading the 18 charge here. We want hardworking Philadelphians to 19 own homes and create generational wealth. There is 20 nobody, nobody in this community working harder than 21 the community-based organizations to do that. 22 And not today, not yesterday, but for over 40 23 years, our community-based organizations created the 24 environment that makes it attractive for private 25 developers to come here.	Page 96 1 With the help of CDCs, addressing issues of 2 affordability, trying to be transformational has been 3 done, and we will continue to do so. We want our 4 imagination to be more inclusive, more equitable, 5 etc. 6 Over the last 40 years, Ceiba LEDC partners have 7 built 1,496 units, that includes homeownership and 8 rental. We have repaired and preserved 10,270 units. 9 And our CDFI, Community Development Financial 10 Institution, has financed the construction and repair 11 of over 1,000 units. So por favor 12 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Mr. Gonzalez. I'll ask 13 you to please conclude your testimony at this time. 14 MR. GONZALEZ: And I will conclude it like this, 15 and I will say it in English, but when you don't have 16 an interpreter in one of the largest Spanish-speaking 17 communities in the state, and you don't provide 18 and you have a meeting in the middle of a holiday, 19 July 5th, come on. 20 So I ask you all, don't be distracted. Let's 21 talk about truth. And anybody who wants to work on 22 affordable housing and has \$25 million, come and talk 23 to us. We have neighborhood plans. We welcome you. 24 Gracias. 25 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. And I'll note for the
Page 95 So por favor, to state that opposition to this project is anti-poor people is disingenuous and trying to distract from a well-reasoned, thoughtful, strategic approach to homeownership for poor people, and to creating generational wealth for all. Welcome all to come talk about these important matters. Don't allow red herrings to distract you in the media monitoring these meetings from the main issue, and to create a misleading, false narrative. We want his, your, our imagination to be more linclusive, more equitable for all workers. It is about equity. This is not as simple as supply and demand. Turn the Key has its challenges, and I'll defer to my colleagues about those challenges. But Turn the Key is not the only road, the only strategy, etc., to affordable housing. Turn the Key is not a magic potion. It is not snake oil. But please, we cannot be myopic about how to address affordable housing. One of the seminal address affordable housing. I anti-union, that we're against sanitation workers and teachers. Come on. We want all union members. I wonder if Mr. Mo will be using union labor to build those properties. We can talk about that another 25 day.	Page 97 1 record that Board member, Koonce, has rejoined the 2 meeting. 3 Next hand raised is Zane Knight. If you can 4 hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your 5 testimony. 6 MR. KNIGHT: Hello. Can you hear me? 7 MR. GOODMAN: Absolutely. 8 MR. KNIGHT: Thank you so much. My name is Zane 9 Knight. I've been a resident of the 2200 block of 10 Howard Street in the Norris Square Neighborhood of 11 Kensington since 2017. I'm a community activist, 12 organizer, and steering committee member of the 13 Norris Square Community Action Network, otherwise 14 known as NSCAN. 15 I just want to thank the Board for allowing me 16 to speak and bearing with us through this issue. I 17 know it's been very lengthy, so I'll try to be fairly 18 brief. 19 Firstly, I sympathize with the Land Bank and the 20 Board. I know you all probably aren't able to do 21 everything that you want to do in regards to things 22 like affordable housing. I understand that your 23 setup isn't enabled in a way to address this issue 24 adequately. So I understand that you work within a 25 specific set of constraints.

Page 102	Page 104
1 actually impacted by gentrification in the	1 And me, I'm a returning citizen myself, formerly
2 neighborhood.	2 incarcerated individual myself, and a person that was
3 Not the developer, not any of you Board members,	3 once part of the problem, and trying to be part of
4 the community members that have to deal with the	4 the solution. But the lady came up to us that day
5 gentrification, with the construction, and the	5 and she said to us that it was drug dealers on the
6 consequences of it in our neighborhood. We are	6 block selling drugs. And once we began to start
7 saying we're opposing this project.	7 building these houses, that they just left.
8 You have heard enough information to make a	8 And to me, that was as I go through my
9 decision. So I'm urging everyone, if you actually	9 transformation, my growth, and development period, I
10 care about affordable housing, if you actually care	10 just see the importance of the work. And it inspired
11 about listening to community members' concerns, in	11 me, again, as a returning citizen person that was
12 your good conscience, you will vote to oppose this	12 once part of the problem. It inspired me to keep
13 project because this is what we have been speaking	13 doing the work that I'm doing because I see the
14 about with all of the testimonies that you have	14 impact that we have in these communities.
15 heard.	15 You're talking about 5th Street and 7th Street,
16 Thank you very much for your time.	16 a lot of these particular communities that's being
17 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. And thank you for	17 impacted by gun violence. So as we're looking at
18 sticking with the long agenda to make sure you had	18 these particular communities and talking about how
19 time to participate and testify.	19 developers come in and make the money, but it's also
20 Next hand raised is Dawud Bey. Good afternoon.	20 saving a lot of lives and it's also adding to the
21 You should be able to unmute and speak if you'd still	21 quality of life of individuals.
22 like to.	22 And I just think those things should be the most
23 MR. BEY: Hey. How are you all doing?	23 important things that we look at because it's not all
24 MR. GOODMAN: Doing well. Thank you.	24 about dollars and cents. It's more so about how you
25 MR. BEY: I'm sorry. My name is Dawud Bey. And	25 impact the people. Thank you.
2 working on some of these affordable housing projects 3 and stuff as a subcontractor, as a framer, and as a 4 foundation specialist. 5 The reason why I'm adding my input from that 6 particular perspective is because I see the great 7 benefit of being able to have these affordable houses 8 as part of the community package as far as the EOP 9 package requires developers to have probably 35, in 10 certain districts, they want 40 percent minority	2 participating. 3 Next hand raised is Jacquie Sims. Good 4 afternoon. Oh, and yes, also a note, for the record, 5 Board member, Johns, has returned to the meeting. 6 MS. SIMS: Hello, everyone. I just wanted to 7 call in and support this development. As a person 8 who grew up in North Philadelphia and as a person who 9 currently runs a nonprofit, affordable-housing 10 organization, I know what the residents in the area
11 participation.	11 are talking about and the frustration they feel.
12 And that type of structure has allowed young,	12 The challenge though, for anyone, for-profit or
13 growing subcontractors like myself to be able to	13 nonprofit, is the cost or the affordability of
14 start building cash flow for my business and building	14 building affordable housing. I think you already
1 13 IIIY DUSTIESS UP as a CELLITED III IOUTIV CONTACTOR	15 mentioned that the developer can only make a return
15 my business up as a certified minority contractor. 16 One of the things that I just wanted to add	15 mentioned that the developer can only make a return 16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's
16 One of the things that I just wanted to add	16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's
16One of the things that I just wanted to add17input in relate to everyone speaking about the amount	16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's 17 not that easy.
16 One of the things that I just wanted to add 17 input in relate to everyone speaking about the amount 18 of money that's being made on projects like that, and	<pre>16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's 17 not that easy. 18 It's just not easy unless you're looking at</pre>
16 One of the things that I just wanted to add 17 input in relate to everyone speaking about the amount 18 of money that's being made on projects like that, and 19 I'm not here to debate that in any type way.	 16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's 17 not that easy. 18 It's just not easy unless you're looking at 19 getting some type of funding source. And as you
 16 One of the things that I just wanted to add 17 input in relate to everyone speaking about the amount 18 of money that's being made on projects like that, and 19 I'm not here to debate that in any type way. 20 But one of the things that I just wanted to 	 16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's 17 not that easy. 18 It's just not easy unless you're looking at 19 getting some type of funding source. And as you 20 mentioned, those funding sources are scarce and far
 16 One of the things that I just wanted to add 17 input in relate to everyone speaking about the amount 18 of money that's being made on projects like that, and 19 I'm not here to debate that in any type way. 20 But one of the things that I just wanted to 21 share is that when we completed one of our 	 16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's 17 not that easy. 18 It's just not easy unless you're looking at 19 getting some type of funding source. And as you 20 mentioned, those funding sources are scarce and far 21 between. It could be a year before you can apply for
 16 One of the things that I just wanted to add 17 input in relate to everyone speaking about the amount 18 of money that's being made on projects like that, and 19 I'm not here to debate that in any type way. 20 But one of the things that I just wanted to 21 share is that when we completed one of our 22 developments, one of our projects, in South 	 16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's 17 not that easy. 18 It's just not easy unless you're looking at 19 getting some type of funding source. And as you 20 mentioned, those funding sources are scarce and far 21 between. It could be a year before you can apply for 22 one. And if you get denied, you have to apply for
 16 One of the things that I just wanted to add 17 input in relate to everyone speaking about the amount 18 of money that's being made on projects like that, and 19 I'm not here to debate that in any type way. 20 But one of the things that I just wanted to 21 share is that when we completed one of our 22 developments, one of our projects, in South 23 Philadelphia just recently, one of the things that 	 16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's 17 not that easy. 18 It's just not easy unless you're looking at 19 getting some type of funding source. And as you 20 mentioned, those funding sources are scarce and far 21 between. It could be a year before you can apply for 22 one. And if you get denied, you have to apply for 23 another year. So that delays the process.
 16 One of the things that I just wanted to add 17 input in relate to everyone speaking about the amount 18 of money that's being made on projects like that, and 19 I'm not here to debate that in any type way. 20 But one of the things that I just wanted to 21 share is that when we completed one of our 22 developments, one of our projects, in South 	 16 on investment of no more than 20 percent. And it's 17 not that easy. 18 It's just not easy unless you're looking at 19 getting some type of funding source. And as you 20 mentioned, those funding sources are scarce and far 21 between. It could be a year before you can apply for 22 one. And if you get denied, you have to apply for

Page 106	Page 108
1 WBE, DBE requirement is it's a requirement. So the	1 this Land Bank process that you all are pushing out,
2 point that people are making about who's building	2 there is no community planning.
3 these, well, there are limitations that are put in	3 There's nowhere in the world that people should
4 place.	4 be getting parcels, 23 and 50 parcels, and there has
5 And lastly, I want to say that when people look	5 not been any quality planning with that community.
6 at what's happening, we're complaining on this call.	6 So I just want to say that and Mr. Rodriguez
7 But what was mentioned before by, I believe, Mr.	7 is very condescending in his expression to us. He
8 Knight was that you're limited. The Land Bank is	8 blows us off. And he knew back in 2021 we came as a
9 limited in what you can and cannot do. But we as a	9 community in 2021, as Strawberry Mansion, against
10 community, we can vote.	10 those 69 property development. And in 2023, this
11 So sometimes we need to vote to have those	11 Board pushes it out anyway. Based on what?
12 changes made. It's easier for us to complain on a	12 You all are not you're forcing communities to
13 call. And I, again, totally understand because I'm	13 be pitted against each other. There is no
14 in the same place. My taxes were raised more than	14 requirement here of, really, understanding what the
15 double on my North Philadelphia. But I have to think	15 community concerns are for my community, Strawberry
16 about the fact that I need to vote to make those	16 Mansion North. We have a 69 property development
17 changes.	17 being considered in PHA and passed on. We don't even
17 changes. 18 And that vote includes requiring more affordable	18 know where
19 housing subsidies. Because unless you have a lot of	19 MR. GOODMAN: Ms. Cummings, I'm going to ask you
20 money, you can't afford to build affordable housing.	20 to please wrap up your testimony, please, we move to
21 So I want to thank you for your time and for	20 to prease wrap up your testimony, prease, we move to 21 the
22 listening.	
23 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for your	23 it up. So I just wanted to say that for Strawberry
24 participation.	24 Mansion North, you're creating poverty. No child, no
25 Next hand raised, I see, is Bonita Cummings.	25 Black child, should have to live in a rental unit
Page 107	Page 109
1 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute	1 only in their entire community. And you should not
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners.
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you.
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon.
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point of information? We're set to lose Mr. Johns at 1
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point of information? We're set to lose Mr. Johns at 1 o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to this process. And the other side is where, for my 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point of information? We're set to lose Mr. Johns at 1 o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last public comment that we will take on this matter is Judith Robinson.
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to this process. And the other side is where, for my 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point of information? We're set to lose Mr. Johns at 1 o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last public comment that we will take on this matter is Judith Robinson.
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to this process. And the other side is where, for my community, you all pushed out over 23 parcels. I 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last public comment that we will take on this matter is Judith Robinson. MS. ROBINSON: And I thank you all so much. But
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to this process. And the other side is where, for my community, you all pushed out over 23 parcels. I believe it was your April Board meeting for Pennrose 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last public comment that we will take on this matter is Judith Robinson. MS. ROBINSON: And I thank you all so much. But
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to this process. And the other side is where, for my community, you all pushed out over 23 parcels. I believe it was your April Board meeting for Pennrose Development for \$14 for a 99-year lease. 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last public comment that we will take on this matter is Judith Robinson. MS. ROBINSON: And I thank you all so much. But listen, when you take the oath of whatever you do to
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to this process. And the other side is where, for my community, you all pushed out over 23 parcels. I believe it was your April Board meeting for Pennrose Development for \$14 for a 99-year lease. 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last public comment that we will take on this matter is Judith Robinson. MS. ROBINSON: And I thank you all so much. But listen, when you take the oath of whatever you do to be on these Boards, hey, I could be on the Board. I
 Good afternoon. You should be able to unmute yourself and speak. MS. CUMMINGS: Can you hear me? MR. GOODMAN: Sure can. MS. CUMMINGS: Okay. Good afternoon, everyone, Chairman, and the Land Bank Board. I'm not really sure where what I'm saying sits in, but your meeting is going unusual. So I'm just going to speak in reference to what I wanted to say. One of the things I wanted to say is that you can't be the savior and the enslaver. So this Board was envisioned for land equality for all, like the small owner next door to the longtime lot. What we're witnessing in this environment right now is all of these land parcels being pushed out of this Land Bank at the bullying of developers, in a sense. So my concern, that there is the other side to this process. And the other side is where, for my community, you all pushed out over 23 parcels. I believe it was your April Board meeting for Pennrose Development for \$14 for a 99-year lease. So this, for my community, entraps young Black children in poverty and perpetuity. So no Black 	 only in their entire community. And you should not be allowing developers to conquer us, place us in a square of ownership that they have like landowners. So this Board, and I say to the citizens of this city, there needs to be a legal process here because I think that the Land Bank process may now be out of control. So we may need to all come together to really figure this thing out. So thank you. MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and participating this afternoon. MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairman, can I raise a point o'clock, and that we still need to deliberate as a Board. So I just wanted to raise that as a Board member. MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Absolutely. So the last public comment that we will take on this matter is Judith Robinson. MS. ROBINSON: And I thank you all so much. But listen, when you take the oath of whatever you do to be on these Boards, hey, I could be on the Board. I want to say this to the citizens. Listen, we have a

	T.
Page 110	Page 112
1 participation. I say ditto to all the goodwill	1 can call on you.
2 citizens that have lingered on this phone this long.	2 MR. BALLOON: Mr. Bladstein has his hand raised,
3 I wanted to agree with Bonita Cummings and anyone	3 too.
4 else that's willing to get together to get a lawsuit	4 MS. SAAH: Mr. Blatstein.
5 so we could get clarity on what's going on.	5 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Keeps going away. Can we
6 You've been disrespectful. The community has	6 just try to unmute Aiko if they're still there. Good
7 spoken. You allowed the developer, who I have	7 afternoon. Can you hear us? If so, please unmute
8 respect for him. I'm a professional, so I have	8 yourself and speak.
9 respect for everybody. But you can't bully the	9 MR. DORR-DORYNEK: Can you hear me?
10 community.	10 MR. GOODMAN: Sure can.
11 Where are you from? I hear some accent or	11 MR. DORR-DORYNEK: Great. My name is Aiko Dorr-
12 something. I don't want to be disrespectful, but the	12 Dorynek. Just for the record, although I'm talking
13 community has an accent too, and they are spoken	13 as an individual, I am a board member, housing
14 right here in our own community, our brothers and	14 committee member, for Women's Community
15 sisters.	15 Revitalization Project, WCRP. And I've worked with
16 So, look, let's be careful. Let's be serious	16 the Philadelphia Coalition for Affordable and
17 about what we're doing. And I just want to say this.	17 Accessible Housing for years now. But I'm not
18 With the land movement claiming all in a family	18 speaking on their behalf, but I just want to state
19 doesn't have capacity to hold on to some land, I	19 that for the record.
20 think we need to rescind all of these things.	20 We just need to know, and I think everyone
21 MR. GOODMAN: Ms. Robinson, respectfully, this	21 should know, who is BMK? And when organizations like
22 is agenda item for the 75 addresses in Norris Square.	22 this for-profit companies come, they should have to
23 MS. ROBINSON: I'm going to sign it up. It's	23 state where their financial backing comes from so we
24 just the overall disrespect of the community. Last	24 know who they are, what type of entity they are.
25 but not least, the unions and the Black people who	25 Because they have a very nice homey, Philadelphia-
Page 111 1 are coming on here being disrespectful. You know, I	Page 113 1 looking website, but are they really? Or are they an
2 don't play with you all. Mind your business.	2 international BlackRock corporation?
3 Let me see what you're doing with your own	3 Question. I've not heard one statement about
4 community. I'm glad the union guy came on and	4 the ADA, American Disabilities Act, making sure
5 cleared up how low the income is of our union	5 there's wheelchair-accessible homes. I repeat,
6 brothers and sisters. That's push back. Calm on	6 wheelchair-accessible homes for people living in the
7 nerves and shut this meeting down without any more of	7 community who are being displaced, perhaps either
8 your voting yes to any of this mess. Thank you.	
	8 pushed into nursing facilities or wishing to return
9 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for your	8 pushed into nursing facilities or wishing to return9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the
9 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for your 10 participation.	
	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the
10 participation.	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice.
10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute.	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind
 participation. Andrea? You're on mute. MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 	 9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building
 participation. Andrea? You're on mute. MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 	 9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is
 participation. Andrea? You're on mute. MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That
 participation. Andrea? You're on mute. MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more individual who would like to comment, who hasn't already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect.
<pre>10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute. 12 MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 14 individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 15 already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 16 hand, and then we will close public comment after</pre>	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect. 16 So the CDCs in the community are there. They
<pre>10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute. 12 MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 14 individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 15 already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 16 hand, and then we will close public comment after 17 that. So there's all sorts of strange hands are</pre>	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect. 16 So the CDCs in the community are there. They 17 have not been respected, it sounds, from what I'm
<pre>10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute. 12 MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 14 individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 15 already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 16 hand, and then we will close public comment after 17 that. So there's all sorts of strange hands are 18 going up, going down.</pre>	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect. 16 So the CDCs in the community are there. They 17 have not been respected, it sounds, from what I'm 18 hearing from them. And the unions, the developer
<pre>10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute. 12 MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 14 individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 15 already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 16 hand, and then we will close public comment after 17 that. So there's all sorts of strange hands are 18 going up, going down. 19 Ms. Duffy has already spoken. Ms. De Carlo, her</pre>	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect. 16 So the CDCs in the community are there. They 17 have not been respected, it sounds, from what I'm 18 hearing from them. And the unions, the developer 19 should come together and work with the CDCs. It
<pre>10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute. 12 MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 14 individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 15 already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 16 hand, and then we will close public comment after 17 that. So there's all sorts of strange hands are 18 going up, going down. 19 Ms. Duffy has already spoken. Ms. De Carlo, her 20 hand went away. She had submitted a letter</pre>	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect. 16 So the CDCs in the community are there. They 17 have not been respected, it sounds, from what I'm 18 hearing from them. And the unions, the developer 19 should come together and work with the CDCs. It 20 sounds as if they are more than willing to work with
<pre>10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute. 12 MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 14 individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 15 already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 16 hand, and then we will close public comment after 17 that. So there's all sorts of strange hands are 18 going up, going down. 19 Ms. Duffy has already spoken. Ms. De Carlo, her 20 hand went away. She had submitted a letter 21 previously. So let's see. I don't know who is being</pre>	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect. 16 So the CDCs in the community are there. They 17 have not been respected, it sounds, from what I'm 18 hearing from them. And the unions, the developer 19 should come together and work with the CDCs. It 20 sounds as if they are more than willing to work with 21 you.
<pre>10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute. 12 MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 14 individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 15 already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 16 hand, and then we will close public comment after 17 that. So there's all sorts of strange hands are 18 going up, going down. 19 Ms. Duffy has already spoken. Ms. De Carlo, her 20 hand went away. She had submitted a letter 21 previously. So let's see. I don't know who is being 22</pre>	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect. 16 So the CDCs in the community are there. They 17 have not been respected, it sounds, from what I'm 18 hearing from them. And the unions, the developer 19 should come together and work with the CDCs. It 20 sounds as if they are more than willing to work with 21 you. 22 It would be a great coalition building project.
<pre>10 participation. 11 Andrea? You're on mute. 12 MS. SAAH: There's one more question in the Q&A. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So if there is one more 14 individual who would like to comment, who hasn't 15 already commented, please raise your virtual Zoom 16 hand, and then we will close public comment after 17 that. So there's all sorts of strange hands are 18 going up, going down. 19 Ms. Duffy has already spoken. Ms. De Carlo, her 20 hand went away. She had submitted a letter 21 previously. So let's see. I don't know who is being 22 23 MS. SAAH: It was Aiko Dorr-Dorynek.</pre>	9 from them to live in the home of their choice, in the 10 community of our choice. 11 We need to make sure this is at top of mind 12 every time we bring these corp style of building 13 together. We need to make sure that the community is 14 not displaced, no building with displacement. That 15 is incorrect. 16 So the CDCs in the community are there. They 17 have not been respected, it sounds, from what I'm 18 hearing from them. And the unions, the developer 19 should come together and work with the CDCs. It 20 sounds as if they are more than willing to work with 21 you. 22 It would be a great coalition building project. 23 There's CDCs from around the city that we could work

Page 114 1 and advocate, and city council, for what we need.	Page 116 1 meets once a month. The Board members owe it to the
2 That's the only way to make these changes.	2 community to be present and at the meeting, not in
3 For those in the past who have said things that	3 their cars, not walking around, not in and off
4 we need to make changes, that's the way to make these	4 screen.
5 changes. And we need to make sure that the	5 And I think that that's something that the next
6 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Mr. Aiko. I'd like you	6 administration definitely needs to look at more in
7 to, please, wrap up your testimony at this time,	7 order to have a proper flowing process because the
8 please.	8 job of the Land Bank is to disclose the properties.
9 MR. DORR-DORYNEK: All right. So I quess I just	9 And I think that what Mo is doing with this project
10 wanted to make sure that folks in the city, other	10 is phenomenal, and I am in support of it. Thank you.
11 than city employees, have access to these homes. I'm	11 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for your
12 100 percent for city employees to have these homes.	12 participation and for joining us today.
13 But I do know folks who do, let's say, attending	13 Okay. That concludes public comment on agenda
14 care services make less than the city employees and	14 item V D. I wasn't keeping super close time over the
15 they need to be able to have the dignity of a home as	15 cumulative, but I believe that was close to an hour
16 much as a city employee.	16 of public comment. But I may have that wrong.
17 So that's why I think that we need to come	17 So thank you for everybody who took time out of
18 together in coalition to make affordable housing	18 your days to join us and to give comment. I think we
19 possible everywhere. Thank you.	19 heard from individual residents and neighbors and
20 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you.	20 homeowners, we heard from registered community
21 MR. DORR-DORYNEK: And I would just say this is	21 organizations, we heard from community-based
22 a I would hope that you vote against this project	22 organizations, we, of course, heard from the
23 until more has been spoken to in the community and	23 applicant, we heard from councilmember, heard from a
24 the community has had a voice that has been heard by	24 variety of individuals and stakeholders.
25 the developer. Thank you.	25 So I will ask, are there any additional
Page 115	Page 117
Page 115 1 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment	Page 117 1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the
1MR. GOODMAN:Thank you.Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein.If you	1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please.
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your	 comments, questions, points of discussion from the Board? Rebecca, please. MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned
1 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment 2 we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you 3 can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your 4 testimony.	 comments, questions, points of discussion from the Board? Rebecca, please. MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned multiple times that the community outreach that was
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say	 comments, questions, points of discussion from the Board? Rebecca, please. MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned multiple times that the community outreach that was referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has	 comments, questions, points of discussion from the Board? Rebecca, please. MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned multiple times that the community outreach that was referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or accessible by other languages. Does the developer
 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your testimony. MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what 	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did.</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 60	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly.</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice 15 and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice 15 and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied 16 with that.</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So17there's a negative \$120,000 that is being lost on	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice 15 and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied 16 with that. 17 There was also substantive back and forth with</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So17there's a negative \$120,000 that is being lost on18these 60 percent AMI houses. And this is the whole	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice 15 and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied 16 with that. 17 There was also substantive back and forth with 18 one of the primary community groups about</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So17there's a negative \$120,000 that is being lost on18these 60 percent AMI houses. And this is the whole19point of this 51/49 percent.	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice 15 and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied 16 with that. 17 There was also substantive back and forth with 18 one of the primary community groups about 19 affordability and the makeup of the project as well.</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So17there's a negative \$120,000 that is being lost on18these 60 percent AMI houses. And this is the whole19point of this 51/49 percent.20And the idea that a private individual wants to	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice 15 and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied 16 with that. 17 There was also substantive back and forth with 18 one of the primary community groups about 19 affordability and the makeup of the project as well. 20 So with that, I will stop.</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So17there's a negative \$120,000 that is being lost on18these 60 percent AMI houses. And this is the whole19point of this 51/49 percent.20And the idea that a private individual wants to21invest \$18,796,198 to build housing in our community,	 comments, questions, points of discussion from the Board? Rebecca, please. MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned multiple times that the community outreach that was referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or accessible by other languages. Does the developer do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we have any comment on that or more information about what community outreach they did. MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their hand. They can speak to it directly. But I can tell you that they complied with the requirements set forth by the Board to hold an information session. We do require that they notice and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied with that. There was also substantive back and forth with one of the primary community groups about affordability and the makeup of the project as well. So with that, I will stop. MR. GOODMAN: Let's keep it there and let's keep
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So17there's a negative \$120,000 that is being lost on18these 60 percent AMI houses. And this is the whole19point of this 51/49 percent.20And the idea that a private individual wants to21invest \$18,796,198 to build housing in our community,	 comments, questions, points of discussion from the Board? Rebecca, please. MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned multiple times that the community outreach that was referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or accessible by other languages. Does the developer do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we have any comment on that or more information about what community outreach they did. MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their hand. They can speak to it directly. But I can tell you that they complied with the requirements set forth by the Board to hold an information session. We do require that they notice and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied with that. There was also substantive back and forth with one of the primary community groups about affordability and the makeup of the project as well. So with that, I will stop. MR. GOODMAN: Let's keep it there and let's keep
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So17there's a negative \$120,000 that is being lost on18these 60 percent AMI houses. And this is the whole19point of this 51/49 percent.20And the idea that a private individual wants to21invest \$18,796,198 to build housing in our community,22we should be applauding it and we should be figuring	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice 15 and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied 16 with that. 17 There was also substantive back and forth with 18 one of the primary community groups about 19 affordability and the makeup of the project as well. 20 So with that, I will stop. 21 MR. GOODMAN: Let's keep it there and let's keep 22 it there for now. I don't want to get into a big,</pre>
1MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Last public comment2we'll take on this matter, Jeremy Blatstein. If you3can hear us, please unmute yourself and begin your4testimony.5MR. BLATSTEIN: Thank you. I just want to say6that it is amazing what the Turn the Key program has7done for the City of Philadelphia. It is doing what8it was intended. And the only way that you're able9to cross-subsidize is by having market rate.10And that point, I guess, keeps on being brought11up, of why aren't there more houses being built at 6012percent AMI?13And if you just were trying to build 60 percent14AMI, you'd be losing money because all in right now,15each of these houses is going to cost \$215,000 to16build. And the sale price on those is \$200,000. So17there's a negative \$120,000 that is being lost on18these 60 percent AMI houses. And this is the whole19point of this 51/49 percent.20And the idea that a private individual wants to21invest \$18,796,198 to build housing in our community,22we should be applauding it and we should be figuring23out how to do more of that. And the idea that it	<pre>1 comments, questions, points of discussion from the 2 Board? Rebecca, please. 3 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Yeah. So it was mentioned 4 multiple times that the community outreach that was 5 referenced wasn't very good or very well-attended or 6 accessible by other languages. Does the developer 7 do they only hold one meeting? I'm curious if we 8 have any comment on that or more information about 9 what community outreach they did. 10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The developer has raised their 11 hand. They can speak to it directly. 12 But I can tell you that they complied with the 13 requirements set forth by the Board to hold an 14 information session. We do require that they notice 15 and flyer the area and host a meeting. They complied 16 with that. 17 There was also substantive back and forth with 18 one of the primary community groups about 19 affordability and the makeup of the project as well. 20 So with that, I will stop. 21 MR. GOODMAN: Let's keep it there and let's keep 22 it there for now. I don't want to get into a big, 23 long back and forth about what type and when and on</pre>

Page 118 1 about their engagement, we heard from community	Page 120 1 by members of the public at those meetings too.
2 members and stakeholders on their opinions on it. I	2 Right? The tension and the difference between what
3 think all parties have spoken at this time on that	3 the code defines as affordable versus what the
4 particular topic.	4 neighborhood kind of sees as most affordable, so.
5 Alex?	5 We know there's not enough subsidy, not enough
6 MR. BALLOON: Yeah. I appreciate you for	6 assistance. Yeah, we know this, unfortunately. And
7 recognizing me, ma'am	7 the Turn the Key has been incredibly helpful in
8 MR. GOODMAN: All good.	8 facilitating more homeownership development on city-
9 MR. BALLOON: Mr. Chairperson.	9 owned lots, which we were not seeing as much of
10 MR. GOODMAN: Call me whatever you want, Alex.	10 before.
11 MR. BALLOON: Sorry. I guess I'm sort of just	11 But also, I certainly understand the
12 stepping back and just trying to take in what is the	12 considerations about the discrepancies between the
13 Land Bank being asked to consider? Are we being	13 affordability and incomes of existing community
14 asked to consider that this property meets the 51/49	14 members versus what the sale prices actually
15 program and that the developer is capable of	15 translate out to.
16 executing the project? Are we being asked to weigh	16 So are there any other comments, questions from
17 other factors?	17 the Board?
18 Because I think that's something that someone's	18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I believe Andrea.
19 going to have to make a motion, and that's just	19 MR. GOODMAN: Andrea, I see your hand still
20 something I'm reflecting on as a Board member here as	20 raised, but I assume that's old.
21 we handle this agenda item. So I just wanted to	21 MR. SAUER: Just one point of clarification. We
22 share my thoughts.	22 had a letter earlier today from the councilmember of
23 MR. RODRIGUEZ: What the Board is being asked is	23 this district where this project is located at. So
24 to consider yea or nay or a proposed amendment to	24 if the Board were to approve a disposition today, it
25 what has been presented to the Board.	25 would still be incumbent upon the city councilmember
Dage 119	Dage 121
Page 119 1 You have a resolution for the project as 2 presented with the affordability levels, as 3 presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks 4 about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent 5 affordability.	Page 121 1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't
1 You have a resolution for the project as 2 presented with the affordability levels, as 3 presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks 4 about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent 5 affordability.	 to put forth a resolution for disposition of property. Is that correct? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board 	 to put forth a resolution for disposition of property. Is that correct? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't tell what the all I can tell you is that the
1 You have a resolution for the project as 2 presented with the affordability levels, as 3 presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks 4 about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent 5 affordability.	 to put forth a resolution for disposition of property. Is that correct? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't tell what the all I can tell you is that the councilwoman has publicly said she does not support
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can 	 to put forth a resolution for disposition of property. Is that correct? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't tell what the all I can tell you is that the councilwoman has publicly said she does not support it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if that's available to the Board member. In which case, 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different.</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if that's available to the Board member. In which case, the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it Bock to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? MS. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? Ms. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if that's available to the Board member. In which case, the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? MS. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board wishes to take a different action than approving the 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time 16 period, the developer will receive a rejection</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? MS. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board resolution, you are free to make a motion to do 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time 16 period, the developer will receive a rejection 17 letter. And that is what's required.</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if that's available to the Board member. In which case, the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? MS. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board wishes to take a different action than approving the resolution, you are free to make a motion to do something else and vote on that. There has to be the 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time 16 period, the developer will receive a rejection 17 letter. And that is what's required. 18 But our responsibility is to consider the issue</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? MS. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board wishes to take a different action than approving the resolution, you are free to make a motion to do something else and vote on that. There has to be the motion made, brief discussion, and then the vote. 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time 16 period, the developer will receive a rejection 17 letter. And that is what's required. 18 But our responsibility is to consider the issue 19 put before you given all the facts that are</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if that's available to the Board member. In which case, the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? Ms. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board wishes to take a different action than approving the resolution, you are free to make a motion to do something else and vote on that. There has to be the motion made, brief discussion, and then the vote. MR. GOODMAN: Especially ever since the advent of Turn the Key, we've seen a variety of kind of bulk land dispositions for homeownership either are 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time 16 period, the developer will receive a rejection 17 letter. And that is what's required. 18 But our responsibility is to consider the issue 19 put before you given all the facts that are 20 presented, and the Board can vote as it wishes based 21 on everything that's been presented here. 22 And what you need to know is that we qualified</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if that's available to the Board member. In which case, the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? MS. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board wishes to take a different action than approving the resolution, you are free to make a motion to do something else and vote on that. There has to be the motion made, brief discussion, and then the vote. MR. GOODMAN: Especially ever since the advent of Turn the Key, we've seen a variety of kind of bulk land dispositions for homeownership either are entirely under the affordable definitions as defined 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time 16 period, the developer will receive a rejection 17 letter. And that is what's required. 18 But our responsibility is to consider the issue 19 put before you given all the facts that are 20 presented, and the Board can vote as it wishes based 21 on everything that's been presented here. 22 And what you need to know is that we qualified 23 the application per the legislation. It is here for</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if that's available to the Board member. In which case, the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? MS. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board wishes to take a different action than approving the resolution, you are free to make a motion to do something else and vote on that. There has to be the motion made, brief discussion, and then the vote. MR. GOODMAN: Especially ever since the advent of Turn the Key, we've seen a variety of kind of bulk land dispositions for homeownership either are entirely under the affordable definitions as defined the code, or a mix like this one. 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time 16 period, the developer will receive a rejection 17 letter. And that is what's required. 18 But our responsibility is to consider the issue 19 put before you given all the facts that are 20 presented, and the Board can vote as it wishes based 21 on everything that's been presented here. 22 And what you need to know is that we qualified 23 the application per the legislation. The public</pre>
 You have a resolution for the project as presented with the affordability levels, as presented, concurrent with the legislation that talks about unsolicited applications at 51 and 49 percent affordability. As I stated in the executive session, the Board can it's your charges to deliberate, you can either say no to it, say yes to it as is, or you can table it and offer subsequent changes to see if that's available to the Board member. In which case, the staff will meet with the developer, then bring it back to the Board for consideration. So, Andrea? MS. SAAH: Yes. I just wanted to expand upon what you just said, Angel, which is that if the Board wishes to take a different action than approving the resolution, you are free to make a motion to do something else and vote on that. There has to be the motion made, brief discussion, and then the vote. MR. GOODMAN: Especially ever since the advent of Turn the Key, we've seen a variety of kind of bulk land dispositions for homeownership either are entirely under the affordable definitions as defined 	<pre>1 to put forth a resolution for disposition of 2 property. Is that correct? 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 4 MR. SAUER: That would not go forward? 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I can't speak to that. I can't 6 tell what the all I can tell you is that the 7 councilwoman has publicly said she does not support 8 it. Our responsibility is to vote on the idea. You 9 can vote no or yes or charge the Board with trying to 10 do something different. 11 Whatever the determination is, if it comes out 12 of the Board, we're required to send it over to 13 council. Then it becomes the councilmember's 14 responsibility to introduce the resolution as per the 15 legislation. Should that resolution sit for a time 16 period, the developer will receive a rejection 17 letter. And that is what's required. 18 But our responsibility is to consider the issue 19 put before you given all the facts that are 20 presented, and the Board can vote as it wishes based 21 on everything that's been presented here. 22 And what you need to know is that we qualified 23 the application per the legislation. It is here for</pre>

2 MR. SAUER: So I would just add that I am open	2 MS. SAAH: I could see his lips. Majeedah
3 to an alternative motion. I think if the motion	3 Rashid?
4 comes up to dispose as proposed right now, I don't	4 MS. RASHID: Nay.
5 see how in good conscience I could vote in favor of	5 MS. SAAH: Let's see. And Andrew Goodman?
6 that.	6 MR. GOODMAN: Nay.
7 MR. GOODMAN: So then I will ask the question.	7 MS. SAAH: Okay. That is four votes against
8 Is there a motion of any kind on agenda item V D?	8 approving the disposition. Two votes I'm sorry.
9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I would say you have to first	9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three.
10 ask if there's a motion to approve. If not, is there	10 MR. GOODMAN: Three.
11 an amended motion?	11 MS. SAAH: Three votes in favor of the
12 MR. BALLOON: Okay. I'll make the motion to	12 disposition. So the resolution has not been adopted.
13 approve the disposition.	13 And now you may take alternative motions if the Board
14 MR. GOODMAN: Is there a second? Motion has	14 wishes to make any.
15 been made. Is there a second?	15 MR. GOODMAN: Are there any alternate motions on
16 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: I'll second.	16 agenda item V D?
17 MR. GOODMAN: And just for point of	17 (No response.)
18 clarification, I see seven Board members present. A	18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Point of clarification. If
19 vote would need six votes. Is that correct? Because	19 there are no alternative motions, what is this
20 it's a quorum of the entire Board, not a quorum of	20 directive from the Board to the staff on this item?
21 those members who are present here today. So any	21 Given that it is a qualified application, we would be
22 vote less than six, the motion does not carry. Is	22 incumbent to bring it back to the Board for
23 that correct?	23 consideration.
24 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct.	24 MR. BALLOON: Can I raise a point of information
25 MS. SAAH: Correct. Because it also doesn't	25 as well? I'm not sure that there are six votes to
Page 123	Page 125
Page 123 1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an	1 take
1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an	1 take
 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an alternative motion can be made. 	 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not
 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an alternative motion can be made. MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 	 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board
 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an alternative motion can be made. MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 	 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not
 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an alternative motion can be made. MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call votes given that we have seven members present. So 	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody.</pre>
 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an alternative motion can be made. MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call votes given that we have seven members present. So first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea.</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.)</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call?</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr.</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer?</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. 12 Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay.</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. 12 Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right 13 now, it's neither approved nor disapproved.</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss?</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. 12 Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right 13 now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. 14 MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca?</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye.</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. 12 Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right 13 now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. 14 MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon?</pre>	1 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. Go ahead, Andrea. MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the developer for further deliberation. But we would need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he would consider increasing the number of affordable
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon? 17 MR. BALLOON: Yes.</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. 12 Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right 13 now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. 14 MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he 16 would consider increasing the number of affordable 17 units. I wonder if it makes sense for staff to go</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon? 17 MR. BALLOON: Yes. 18 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce?</pre>	1 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. 12 Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right 13 now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. 14 MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he 16 would consider increasing the number of affordable 17 units. I wonder if it makes sense for staff to go 18 back and figure out what that might look like.
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon? 17 MR. BALLOON: Yes. 18 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? 19 MR. GOODMAN: You're on mute, Mike.</pre>	 1 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. Go ahead, Andrea. MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the developer for further deliberation. But we would need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he would consider increasing the number of affordable units. I wonder if it makes sense for staff to go back and figure out what that might look like. I that happens, I would strongly urge the
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon? 17 MR. BALLOON: Yes. 18 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? 19 MR. GOODMAN: You're on mute, Mike. 20 MS. SAAH: Please unmute yourself.</pre>	 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. Go ahead, Andrea. MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the developer for further deliberation. But we would need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he would consider increasing the number of affordable units. I wonder if it makes sense for staff to go back and figure out what that might look like. If that happens, I would strongly urge the developer to have another community meeting in
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon? 17 MR. BALLOON: Yes. 18 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? 19 MR. GOODMAN: You're on mute, Mike. 20 MS. SAAH: Please unmute yourself. 21 MR. KOONCE: Nay.</pre>	<pre>1 take 2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. 6 Go ahead, Andrea. 7 MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. 12 Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right 13 now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. 14 MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he 16 would consider increasing the number of affordable 17 units. I wonder if it makes sense for staff to go 18 back and figure out what that might look like. 19 If that happens, I would strongly urge the 20 developer to have another community meeting in 21 collaboration with one of the RCOS that includes</pre>
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon? 17 MR. BALLOON: Yes. 18 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? 19 MR. GOODMAN: You're on mute, Mike. 20 MS. SAAH: Please unmute yourself. 21 MR. KOONCE: Nay. 22 MS. SAAH: Nay. Michael Johns? I didn't hear</pre>	 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. Go ahead, Andrea. MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the developer for further deliberation. But we would need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he would consider increasing the number of affordable units. I wonder if it makes sense for staff to go back and figure out what that might look like. If that happens, I would strongly urge the developer to have another community meeting in collaboration with one of the RCOs that includes
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon? 17 MR. BALLOON: Yes. 18 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? 19 MR. GOODMAN: You're on mute, Mike. 20 MS. SAAH: Please unmute yourself. 21 MR. KOONCE: Nay. 22 MS. SAAH: Nay. Michael Johns? I didn't hear 23 you. I'm sorry. Yes?</pre>	 1 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently 3 present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board 4 chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not 5 replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. Go ahead, Andrea. MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative 8 motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the 9 developer for further deliberation. But we would 10 need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues 11 that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. 12 Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right 13 now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. 14 MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he 16 would consider increasing the number of affordable 17 units. I wonder if it makes sense for staff to go 18 back and figure out what that might look like. 19 If that happens, I would strongly urge the 20 developer to have another community meeting in 21 collaboration with one of the RCOs that includes 22 Spanish translation. 23 MR. JOHNS: So that would be considered a
<pre>1 reject or disapprove the disposition, then an 2 alternative motion can be made. 3 MR. GOODMAN: Then, just to be kind of thorough 4 in particular, probably makes sense to do roll-call 5 votes given that we have seven members present. So 6 first I'll ask any additional discussion on this 7 motion? A motion to approve has been made and 8 properly seconded. 9 (No response.) 10 MR. GOODMAN: Seeing none, can we do a roll 11 call? 12 MS. SAAH: Yes. Rick Sauer? 13 MR. SAUER: Nay. 14 MS. SAAH: Nay. Rebecca Lopez-Kriss? 15 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Aye. 16 MS. SAAH: Alex Balloon? 17 MR. BALLOON: Yes. 18 MS. SAAH: Michael Koonce? 19 MR. GOODMAN: You're on mute, Mike. 20 MS. SAAH: Please unmute yourself. 21 MR. KOONCE: Nay. 22 MS. SAAH: Nay. Michael Johns? I didn't hear</pre>	 take MR. RODRIGUEZ: Three members are not currently present. So we are missing Anne Fadullon, the Board chair, Rich DeMarco, and the 2nd District has not replaced their well, I'm missing somebody. Go ahead, Andrea. MS. SAAH: I may clarify. So an alternative motion can ask or direct the staff to go back to the developer for further deliberation. But we would need to have some kind of guidance as to the issues that the Board would like to see. That's what Mr. Rodriguez is asking the Board to do. Because right now, it's neither approved nor disapproved. MR. GOODMAN: Right. Rebecca? MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: The developer did say that he would consider increasing the number of affordable units. I wonder if it makes sense for staff to go back and figure out what that might look like. If that happens, I would strongly urge the developer to have another community meeting in collaboration with one of the RCOs that includes

Page 126 Page 128 1 as some thoughts. I haven't made the motion. I 1 MR. RODRIGUEZ: So my understanding from what's 2 mean, if everyone else thinks it's a terrible idea, 2 being presented is that the staff, after this 3 then I don't want to put out a motion if it's stupid. meeting, will meet with the councilperson to 3 4 But if other people think it's a good idea, maybe we 4 understand more in-depth as to what her concerns were 5 can talk about it. 5 as outlined in her letter, but also to meet with the б MR. GOODMAN: And Mike Koonce, you got your hand 6 developer to talk about levels of affordability. Am 7 raised. 7 I correct in that? 8 8 MR. BALLOON: That's my interpretation of what MR. KOONCE: Correct me if I misunderstood, but 9 I thought the developer said that he would be willing 9 was stated. 10 to do all affordable. 10 MR. SAUER: And I thought I also heard a MR. RODRIGUEZ: He just put it in the chat. 11 recommendation that there be a follow-up community 11 12 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: He's willing to do 100 percent 12 meeting? 13 AMI, which I think that is a different concession. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Yes. That the RCOs and the 14 community-based organizations are informed of and 14 Right? MR. KOONCE: Different than what? 15 15 aware of and participate in. 16 MR. GOODMAN: It doesn't --16 MS. RASHID: Yes. I agree to revisit those points made. 17 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Well, there's no 60 percent 17 18 AMI. 18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I clarify that --19 MR. GOODMAN: Or 80 percent. 19 MR. KOONCE: If we're going that far, why not MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: So I think it's maybe worth just suggest that the councilwoman and the developer 20 20 21 exploring what those numbers could potentially look 21 and the Land Bank staff have a meeting? 22 like. 22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's fine. MR. GOODMAN: Alex? 23 MR. GOODMAN: Go ahead. 23 24 MR. BALLOON: Thank you. I do want to just 24 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yeah. I think that would be 25 point out that Councilmember Lozada raised a number 25 fine. I think we should do that. Page 127 Page 129 1 of very specific concerns about housing counseling I do think that we need to address certain 1 2 that I think are solvable. I also do not think it is 2 before wrapping up and voting on this motion that the 3 Q&A has lit up. And I think what the public has not 3 a good idea. 4 Yeah, I agree, Andrea, we are about to lose a 4 understood is that because the vote is split and we 5 quorum, so I think it might be best to just give 5 do not have a quorum or a majority of the quorum, the 6 direction to the staff. And I don't think we should 6 motion does not pass to say no. 7 negotiate with the developer between the Board and 7 The majority of the people present said no. So 8 the comments chat. I don't think that's a best that split vote, based on the bylaws, means that the 8 9 practice. 9 staff would have to bring back the qualified 10 application should stipulations not be afforded to 10 MR. GOODMAN: Certainly, agree with that. So in 11 light of that, is there an alternate motion? 11 the staff. MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: I make a motion that the staff 12 12 Right now what the Board is saying is that we 13 go back to the developer and discuss an alternative 13 know now the Board is not accepting the application 14 mix of affordable housing to market-rate. 14 as presented to the Board. And I am getting MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I make a friendly motion as direction through a resolution from the Board which I 15 15 16 well that we also meet with Councilwoman to address cannot bring this project back until those 16 17 her concerns and stated in the letter that she 17 stipulations have been met. 18 submitted? 18 And that's what we're doing here. The developer 19 MR. BALLOON: Yes. Thank you. I was going to 19 is commenting in the chat, much like the public is 20 make that motion. 20 commenting in --21 MR. GOODMAN: Yeah. 21 MS. SAAH: Q&A. 22 MR. BALLOON: Thank you, Angel. If we can make 22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: In the Q&A. We misspoke. 23 a specific reference to Councilmember Lozada's MS. SAAH: Not in the chat. The developer do 23 24 concerns and what she referenced in her letter 24 not have access to the chat, just like everyone else. 25 received last night. 25 I'm just putting that.

· · ·	/ 2023
Page 130 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Sorry. I misspoke, so. MR. GOODMAN: Okay. So in terms of what would be well, I should point out, typically, the Chair does not make motions. Is it possible, in this case, for me to make a motion, or would someone else need to do it? Because I want to try to phrase it accurately. MR. JOHNS: Andrea, can you kind of phrase the motion? That was kind of MS. SAAH: Thank you. So the motion, as I understand the various Board members having made, is to ask the staff to go back, number one, to meet with the councilwoman to explore her concerns and how they might be met. Number two, to go back to the developer to discuss an alternative mix of affordable housing that might be able to meet those concerns, and also to then have a follow-up community meeting where this alternative proposal would be discussed. And that meeting would have Spanish translation available and be organized by one or more RCOS. Is that correct? MR. BALLOON: Yes. I would also add that I did mention housing counseling agencies.	Page 132 1 other community-based organizations and individuals 2 are informed about and able to participate in. 3 That is the motion that has been made and 4 properly seconded. All in favor? 5 (Chorus of ayes.) 6 MR. GOODMAN: Any opposed has the right to say 7 nay? No? 8 (No response.) 9 MR. GOODMAN: All right. Motion carries. 10 Additional action to be taken on agenda item V D. 11 That concludes the voting business of the 12 October Board meeting. Thank you, everyone, Board 13 members as well as members of the public, for hanging 14 in. 15 Final agenda item is any old and new business. 16 If there's anyone in the Zoom Room who has any 17 business, new or old, to bring before the Board, 18 please let us know. Now is the time. I see Judith 19 Robinson with her hand. 20 MS. ROBINSON: So you just had us on a long 21 meeting, but if you can't hang, then maybe this is 22 not the job for you. So I appreciate everybody's 23 attention.
 23 mention housing counseling agencies. 24 MS. SAAH: Yes. That's one of the concerns that 25 the councilwoman has. 	 23 attention. 24 I want to say to the audience, look what happens 25 when you have an organized community, when all of the
 Page 131 MR. BALLOON: Thank you. MS. SAAH: So that is taken into consideration in that catch-all category. MR. JOHNS: So that's the motion. I second it. MR. GOODMAN: All right. A motion has been made and properly seconded to call for additional actions to be taken on this application. Yes, Andrea. MS. SAAH: All right. Could one Board member please make that motion MR. BALLOON: I'll make the motion. MS. SAAH: as it was stated? Okay. Thank you. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And Michael Johns? MS. SAAH: Michael Johns? 	Page 133 1 folks send letters and say, "Hell no. We need to do 2 something differently." I just want you all to 3 represent and see what happens. All right, to be 4 continued. 5 But I just want to say the old business. Going 6 back to April of 2023, you all agreed and slipped 7 through something that the Strawberry Mansion 8 community said no. 9 69 units go into Pennrose through some 10 intergovernmental process. You all need to make sure 11 that this is notification to the community big time. 12 Because the average citizen, and I got nine years 13 behind me, doesn't know what all is going on in 14 governmental processes. Okay. So I'm going to say 15 that. You need to amplify all of that so we can be
16 MR. JOHNS: Will second. Yeah. 17 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. The motion has been 18 made and properly seconded for a series of further 19 actions for the staff to meet with the Office of the 20 District Councilmember to meet in more detail on the 21 issues expressed in their letter, as well as meeting 22 with the applicant to discuss affordability mixes. 23 And if an alternative proposal is created for 24 there to be a community meeting in which all 25 expressed concerned parties, including our RCOs and	16 clear. 17 PHA is badly managed. And then you're giving 18 them all this nontaxable, they'll live in poverty for 19 the next 50, 100 years. I'm going to do a little 20 tour about that and see if we can get some clarity as 21 council president, Clarke, is leaving office for the 22 5th District. 23 So I want to talk about that. April, that's out 24 of order. In July, you did something very strange, 25 giving the executive direct some new powers.

Page 134	Page 136
1 (Videoconference connection lost with MS.	1 children, growing up in only the ability to be
2 ROBINSON.)	2 stacked on top of each other.
3 MR. GOODMAN: Ms. Robinson, are you still there?	3 We've already had that experiment. You want to
4 MS. SAAH: We lost her.	4 take away our pocket parks to put density, take away
5 MR. GOODMAN: Yes. We lost her. First, her	5 oxygenation for density, create sickness and illness
6 audio is starting to lag a little bit and then we	6 and disease and violence.
7 looks like she may have been cut off. So maybe	7 So on the other side of what you're doing,
8 she'll be able to rejoin the meeting. Next hand	8 passing out these many, many parcels and looking at
9 raised, I see, is Zane Knight.	9 the cost in the name of affordable housing, you also
10 MR. KNIGHT: Yes. Hi. Thank you again for the	10 are creating conditions.
11 opportunity to speak. I just wanted to ask I'm	11 And I just really want to say that you have to
12 not familiar with your timeline, so I just wanted to	12 be able to hear people. And if you can't hear us,
13 clarify if you believe this project, the one we just	13 then you really can't see what we're saying. We live
14 discussed, would be back up at the next meeting, or	14 here. We've lived here, many of us, for 50, 60
15 if that timeline will be maybe a few months down the	15 years. We've watched our sons die in the streets.
16 road.	16 We've watched them die based on being housed in
17 MR. GOODMAN: I don't know if we can say for	17 communities where there's nothing but no equity. All
18 sure, but I imagine this is the sort of thing that	18 is rentals.
19 would take a little bit of time. But Angel, do you	19 And you just placed us in Strawberry Mansion
20 have any thoughts?	20 North in that same condition with Pennrose
21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The resolution was clear. We	21 Development, PHA and any group that they bullied away
22 would have to meet the stipulations of the Board's	22 from the collective when we said no back in 2021.
23 resolution before it would even be considered	23 So I'm asking you to be more accountable as all
24 qualified to come back to the Board. And that would	24 of these parcels are coming out of the Land Bank.
25 be incumbent on all parties to come to a resolution	25 There's no community planning. People are just
Page 135 1 before we would ever entertain the disposition before	Page 137 1 saying, "Here. This is your housing. This is what
-	-
<pre>1 before we would ever entertain the disposition before 2 the Board. 3 MR. KNIGHT: Okay. So that'll be something that 4 we'll just have to look for on future agenda 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 6 MR. KNIGHT: postings? Okay. Thank you. 7 MR. GOODMAN: No problem. 8 Next, I see Ms. Bonita Cummings. 9 MS. CUMMINGS: Hello. I just wanted to 10 reiterate. When you're doing your add-ons, which was 11 what caused a confusion or problem for us in 12 Strawberry Mansion, we looked at the agenda back in 13 April and did not see those parcels that were moving 14 out with a proposed 69 rental-only development that 15 we, as many groups, in Strawberry Mansion came 16 against in 2021. 17 I just want, again, for this Board to understand 18 that creating 69 rental units only in a community 19 that is already saturated with rental-onlys creates 20 poverty. There's no equity. It's 99 years, \$14 for</pre>	<pre>1 saying, "Here. This is your housing. This is what 2 it's going to look like." There is no planning from 3 the community of even design. 4 What do we want to see? How do we want to plan 5 our communities? Nobody's even asking that question. 6 People come with their architects and throw up 7 something that's been used a thousand times and that 8 passes out of this Board. And it's not fair. 9 And what you did, Mr. Rodriguez, when we wrote 10 to you and this Board back in 2021 should have been 11 questioned. It should have been stopped and it 12 should not have happened. Thank you. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for your 14 time. And I see Ms. Robinson is back. I think when 15 we lost your audio, you were referencing a Board 16 meeting in July? 17 MS. SAAH: Yes. Where that was horrible 18 legislation. We have to go back and claw it back 19 where the executive director is now given all this 20 power. These things are out of the view of the</pre>
<pre>1 before we would ever entertain the disposition before 2 the Board. 3 MR. KNIGHT: Okay. So that'll be something that 4 we'll just have to look for on future agenda 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 6 MR. KNIGHT: postings? Okay. Thank you. 7 MR. GOODMAN: No problem. 8 Next, I see Ms. Bonita Cummings. 9 MS. CUMMINGS: Hello. I just wanted to 10 reiterate. When you're doing your add-ons, which was 11 what caused a confusion or problem for us in 12 Strawberry Mansion, we looked at the agenda back in 13 April and did not see those parcels that were moving 14 out with a proposed 69 rental-only development that 15 we, as many groups, in Strawberry Mansion came 16 against in 2021. 17 I just want, again, for this Board to understand 18 that creating 69 rental units only in a community 19 that is already saturated with rental-onlys creates 20 poverty. There's no equity. It's 99 years, \$14 for 21 over 23 parcels of land.</pre>	 1 saying, "Here. This is your housing. This is what 2 it's going to look like." There is no planning from 3 the community of even design. 4 What do we want to see? How do we want to plan 5 our communities? Nobody's even asking that question. 6 People come with their architects and throw up 7 something that's been used a thousand times and that 8 passes out of this Board. And it's not fair. 9 And what you did, Mr. Rodriguez, when we wrote 10 to you and this Board back in 2021 should have been 11 questioned. It should have been stopped and it 12 should not have happened. Thank you. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for your 14 time. And I see Ms. Robinson is back. I think when 15 we lost your audio, you were referencing a Board 16 meeting in July? 17 MS. SAAH: Yes. Where that was horrible 18 legislation. We have to go back and claw it back 19 where the executive director is now given all this 20 power. These things are out of the view of the 21 public. Public participation is what I'm always
<pre>1 before we would ever entertain the disposition before 2 the Board. 3 MR. KNIGHT: Okay. So that'll be something that 4 we'll just have to look for on future agenda 5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Correct. 6 MR. KNIGHT: postings? Okay. Thank you. 7 MR. GOODMAN: No problem. 8 Next, I see Ms. Bonita Cummings. 9 MS. CUMMINGS: Hello. I just wanted to 10 reiterate. When you're doing your add-ons, which was 11 what caused a confusion or problem for us in 12 Strawberry Mansion, we looked at the agenda back in 13 April and did not see those parcels that were moving 14 out with a proposed 69 rental-only development that 15 we, as many groups, in Strawberry Mansion came 16 against in 2021. 17 I just want, again, for this Board to understand 18 that creating 69 rental units only in a community 19 that is already saturated with rental-onlys creates 20 poverty. There's no equity. It's 99 years, \$14 for 21 over 23 parcels of land. 22 And we had already expressed to this Board that</pre>	<pre>1 saying, "Here. This is your housing. This is what 2 it's going to look like." There is no planning from 3 the community of even design. 4 What do we want to see? How do we want to plan 5 our communities? Nobody's even asking that question. 6 People come with their architects and throw up 7 something that's been used a thousand times and that 8 passes out of this Board. And it's not fair. 9 And what you did, Mr. Rodriguez, when we wrote 10 to you and this Board back in 2021 should have been 11 questioned. It should have been stopped and it 12 should not have happened. Thank you. 13 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you. Thank you for your 14 time. And I see Ms. Robinson is back. I think when 15 we lost your audio, you were referencing a Board 16 meeting in July? 17 MS. SAAH: Yes. Where that was horrible 18 legislation. We have to go back and claw it back 19 where the executive director is now given all this 20 power. These things are out of the view of the 21 public. Public participation is what I'm always 22 crying.</pre>

Board of Directors Meeting 10/10/2023

Page 138 Page 140 1 CERTIFICATE OF DIGITAL REPORTER 1 people who came with letters, and this is what I want 2 2 the public to be clear about. 3 I, JILL CIFELLI, a Digital Reporter, do hereby 3 I go to city council as -- we are not being 4 certify: 4 heard. So in that regard, I'm saying a coalition, 5 5 some legitimate attorney who will fight for our That the foregoing proceeding hereinbefore set 6 6 rights as citizens. Black women are 70 percent of 7 forth was accurately captured with annotations by me 7 Philadelphia yearly evictions. during the proceeding. 8 As I hear some of the people from my community, 8 9 9 and I say this respectfully to all of you with love, 10 I further certify that I am not related to any 10 please, please stop. With Black women being 70 11 of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, 11 percent of yearly evictions, you talk about the 12 and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of 12 union? We should be building for our community. 13 this matter. 13 With that, I'm going to put a pause in it. I 14 14 love you all on this Board. Some of you I love and 15 IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand 15 respect, big time. I'll see you around town. Get 16 this 10th day of October, 2023. 16 your minds back. You cannot be a part of this. 17 fill C. Life 17 Conscious ask the question, "Is it right?" And we 18 18 are saying, "Hell, no." Thank you. 19 19 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you for your time and your 20 participation today. I see no other hands or Q&A. 20 21 So with that, I'll ask, is there a motion to adjourn 21 22 this October Land Bank Board meeting? 22 MR. BALLOON: I'll make the motion to adjourn. 23 23 24 MS. GONZALEZ: Second. 24 MR. GOODMAN: It's been heard and properly 25 25 Page 139 1 seconded. All in favor? 2 (Chorus of ayes.) 3 MR. GOODMAN: Any opposed? 4 (No response.) MR. GOODMAN: All right. The October meeting of 5 6 the Philadelphia Land Bank Board is officially 7 adjourned. Thank you to Board members and staff and 8 members of the public for all of your work getting 9 through difficult agenda. We very much appreciate 10 it. 11 And special thanks to everybody for giving 12 public comment: heartfelt, thorough, well-informed 13 public comment. We very, very much appreciate your 14 participation in our monthly process. 15 So with that, thank you all. And we'll see you 16 again in November. 17 MS. LOPEZ-KRISS: Thank you. 18 (Whereupon, at 1:10 p.m., the proceedings were 19 concluded.) 20 21 22 23 24 25

Exhibit B

RESOLUTION NO. 2023 - 42

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING CONVEYANCE OF 2342-48 NORTH 27TH STREET A/K/A 2748 NORTH 27TH STREET (ASSESSED AS 2342, 2344, 2346 AND 2348 NORTH 27TH STREET; 2704, 2706 AND 2708 WEST YORK STREET; 2709 WEST ARIZONA STREET) TO PHILADELPHIA HOUSING AUTHORITY

WHEREAS, Section 16-707 of the Philadelphia Code authorizes the Philadelphia Land Bank (the "Land Bank") to convey, exchange, sell, transfer, lease, grant or mortgage interests in real property of the Land Bank in the form and by the method determined to be in the best interests of the Land Bank, subject to the terms and conditions of Chapter 16-404 of the Philadelphia Code.

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors (the "**Board**") has determined that it is in the best interests of the Land Bank to convey 2342-48 North 27th Street a/k/a 2748 North 27th Street (assessed as 2342, 2344, 2346 and 2348 North 27th Street, 2704, 2706 and 2708 West York Street, and 2709 West Arizona Street) (the "**Property**") to the Philadelphia Housing Authority (the "**PHA**") for disposition, reuse and/or management as determined by the PHA.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED by the Board of Directors of the Philadelphia Land Bank that:

- 1. The conveyance of the Property to the PHA for One and 00/100 U.S. Dollar (\$1.00) is in the best interests of the Land Bank and is hereby approved.
- 2. The conveyance of the Property complies with all applicable terms and conditions of Section 16-404 of the Philadelphia Code.
- 3. Subject to the terms of this Resolution, the Executive Director and Senior Counsel are each hereby authorized, in the name of and on behalf of the Land Bank, to prepare, execute, deliver, and perform any and all agreements, deeds, and other documents, as may be necessary or desirable, to consummate the conveyance of the Property (collectively, the "**Transaction Documents**") and, from time to time and at any time, amend, supplement, and modify the Transaction Documents, or any of them, as may be necessary or desirable. The Transaction Documents and any amendments, supplements, and modifications thereto shall contain such terms and conditions as the Executive Director and Senior Counsel shall deem necessary or appropriate subject to the terms of this Resolution, and, when so executed and delivered by the Land Bank shall constitute the valid and binding obligations of the Land Bank.
- 4. The Executive Director with the advice of Senior Counsel may modify this Resolution as may be necessary or desirable to carry out its purposes and intents. The Executive Director or Senior Counsel will notify the Board of all modifications to this Resolution at the next Board meeting following the date of such modifications.
- 5. This Resolution shall take effect immediately upon adoption by the Board.

Adopted by Philadelphia Land Bank Board of Directors on October 10, 2023.

Exhibit C

RESOLUTION NO. 2023 – 43

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING CONVEYANCE OF 2641 REED STREET TO TAM KINH HO AND HIEN LONG CUNG

WHEREAS, Section 16-707 of the Philadelphia Code authorizes the Philadelphia Land Bank (the "Land Bank") to convey, exchange, sell, transfer, lease, grant or mortgage interests in real property of the Land Bank in the form and by the method determined to be in the best interests of the Land Bank;

WHEREAS, the Property is subject to a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions dated June 19, 2020 and recorded in the Philadelphia Department of Records on June 29, 2020 as Document Id. No. 53683111 (the "**Declaration**"), which contains certain conditions and restrictions imposed on a purchaser and restricts the use of the Property;

WHEREAS, under the Declaration, the sale of the Property is subject to certain resale price restrictions and purchaser eligibility requirements for a specified compliance period of ten (10) years, with said compliance period beginning anew when a new purchaser acquires the property before the previous purchaser's compliance period has ended;

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors (the "Board") has determined that it is in the best interests of the Land Bank to convey 2641 Reed Street (the "Property") to Tam Kinh Ho and Hien Long Cung (the "Purchasers"), who are Qualified Purchasers under the terms of the Declaration;

WHEREAS, the disposition of the Property complies with the covenants, conditions and restrictions of the Declaration;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED by the Board of Directors of the Philadelphia Land Bank that:

- 1. The conveyance of the Property to the Purchasers for Two Hundred Sixty-Five Thousand and 00/100 U.S. Dollars (\$265,000.00) is in the best interests of the Land Bank and is hereby approved, subject to approval by resolution of Philadelphia City Council.
- 2. The conveyance of the Property complies with all applicable terms and conditions of the Philadelphia Code and with all covenants, conditions and restrictions of the Declaration.
- 3. Subject to the terms of this Resolution, the Executive Director and Senior Counsel are each hereby authorized, in the name of and on behalf of the Land Bank, to prepare, execute, deliver, and perform any and all agreements, deeds, and other documents, as may be necessary or desirable, to consummate the conveyance of the Property (collectively, the "**Transaction Documents**") and, from time to time and at any time, amend, supplement, and modify the Transaction Documents, or any of them, as may be necessary or desirable. The Transaction Documents and any amendments, supplements, and modifications thereto shall contain such terms and conditions as the Executive Director and Senior Counsel shall deem necessary or appropriate subject to the terms of this Resolution, and, when so executed and delivered by the Land Bank shall constitute the valid and binding obligations of the Land Bank.

Exhibit C

- 4. The Executive Director with the advice of Senior Counsel may modify this Resolution as may be necessary or desirable to carry out its purposes and intents. The Executive Director or Senior Counsel will notify the Board of all modifications to this Resolution at the next Board meeting following the date of such modifications.
- 5. This Resolution shall take effect immediately upon adoption by the Board.

Adopted by Philadelphia Land Bank Board of Directors on October 10, 2023.

Exhibit D

RESOLUTION NO. 2023 - 44

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING CONVEYANCE OF 5232 CHESTER AVENUE TO CHESTER AVENUE COMMUNITY GARDEN

WHEREAS, Section 16-707 of the Philadelphia Code authorizes the Philadelphia Land Bank ("Land Bank") to convey, exchange, sell, transfer, lease, grant or mortgage interests in real property of the Land Bank in the form and by the method determined to be in the best interests of the Land Bank, subject to approval by resolution of Philadelphia City Council, and subject further to the terms and conditions of Chapter 16-404 of the Philadelphia Code.

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors (the "Board") has determined that it is in the best interests of the Land Bank to convey 5232 Chester Avenue (the "Property") to Chester Avenue Community Garden (the "Purchaser").

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED by the Board of Directors of the Philadelphia Land Bank that:

- 1. The conveyance of the Property to the Purchaser for One and 00/100 Dollar (\$1.00) and a thirty (30) year mortgage of Ninety-Four Thousand Nine Hundred Ninety-Nine and 00/100 U.S. Dollars (\$94,999.00) is in the best interests of the Land Bank and is hereby approved, subject to approval by resolution of Philadelphia City Council.
- 2. The conveyance of the Property complies with all applicable terms and conditions of Section 16-404 of the Philadelphia Code, subject to approval by resolution of Philadelphia City Council.
- 3. Subject to the terms of this Resolution, the Executive Director and Senior Counsel are each hereby authorized, in the name of and on behalf of the Land Bank, to prepare, execute, deliver, and perform any and all agreements, deeds, and other documents, as may be necessary or desirable, to consummate the conveyance of the Property (collectively, the "**Transaction Documents**") and, from time to time and at any time, amend, supplement, and modify the Transaction Documents, or any of them, as may be necessary or desirable. The Transaction Documents and any amendments, supplements, and modifications thereto shall contain such terms and conditions as the Executive Director and Senior Counsel shall deem necessary or appropriate subject to the terms of this Resolution, and, when so executed and delivered by the Land Bank shall constitute the valid and binding obligations of the Land Bank.
- 4. The Executive Director with the advice of Senior Counsel may modify this Resolution as may be necessary or desirable to carry out its purposes and intents. The Executive Director or Senior Counsel will notify the Board of all modifications to this Resolution at the next Board meeting following the date of such modifications.
- 5. This Resolution shall take effect immediately upon adoption by the Board.

Adopted by Philadelphia Land Bank Board of Directors on October 10, 2023.

Exhibit E

October 3, 2023

Via Certified Mail

Anne Fadullon Board Chair Philadelphia Land Bank 1234 Market Street, 16th Floor Philadelphia, PA 19107

General Counsel City of Philadelphia Board of Ethics One Parkway Building 1515 Arch Street, 18th Floor Philadelphia, PA 19102-1504

Re: Conflict Disclosure Letter

Ladies/Gentlemen:

Angel Rodriguez Executive Director Philadelphia Land Bank 1234 Market Street, 16th Floor Philadelphia, PA 19107

James Leonard, Esquire Commissioner City of Philadelphia Department of Records Room 111, City Hall Philadelphia, PA 19107

In accordance with the Land Bank's Public Disclosure and Disqualification Procedure for Conflict Issues, I write to disclose my interest in and therefore why I will abstain from participating in section 5C of the October 2023 Land Bank Board meeting agenda, which pertains to a disposition application at 1511-17 South 55th Street.

The Land Bank Board will discuss Property Dispositions in agenda section 5C at its meeting to be held on Tuesday, October 10, 2023. In my day-to-day professional capacity as Director of Equitable Development for 3rd District City Councilmember Jamie R. Gauthier, I have provided technical support, guidance about the application process, and coordination with staff at one of the land conveying agencies to facilitate consideration and administration of the application that will be considered in agenda section 5C.

Due to this conflict of interest, I must disqualify myself and abstain from using the authority of my membership on the Land Bank Board to participate in Board discussions or official Board action related to the Property Dispositions in agenda section 5C. I must remove myself from the opportunity to influence in any manner the Land Bank's actions related to this matter. This includes leaving the meeting while the Executive Director consults with Land Bank Board members and while the Land Bank Board otherwise considers and votes on the matter.

This letter will also confirm that I will abide by the Land Bank's Public Disclosure and Disqualification Procedure for Conflict Issues and will not take official action in any future Land Bank deliberation or official action involving the Property Disposition in agenda section 5C while the above-described conflict exists. Please contact me if you require further clarification.

Sincerely,



Exhibit F



CITY OF PHILADELPHIA CITY COUNCIL

JAMIE R. GAUTHIER ROOM 586, CITY HALL Philadelphia, PA 19107 (215) 686-0460 or 0459 Fax 215-686-1929

October 4, 2023

Anne Fadullon, Board Chair Angel Rodriguez, Executive Director Philadelphia Land Bank 1234 Market Street, 16th Floor Philadelphia, PA 19107 COMMITTEES Chair Committee on Housing Neighborhood Development and the Homeless

Vice Chair Committee on Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Affairs

Member Committee on Public Property and Public Work Committee on Commerce and Economic Development Committee on Public Safety Committee on Education Committee on the Environment Committee on People with Disabilities and Special Needs Committee on Children and Youth

Dear Chair Fadullon and Executive Director Rodriguez:

I am writing to express my strong support for ACANA's property disposition application being reviewed by the Land Bank Board of Directors at this month's meeting.

I cannot overstate how truly unique and transformative this development vision is.

If approved, the disposition of 1511-17 South 55th Street is the final puzzle piece necessary to allow for the development of the Africa Center in the heart of "Africa Town" in Southwest Philadelphia. This is a block-wide, culturally-oriented building that will house a community center, school, healthcare, restaurant and nonprofit offices. It is rare to have so many community-serving uses (over 33,000 square feet) under one roof. And uses that will enrich and empower the community such as immigration legal services, community support services, and English language education.

And perhaps even more importantly, this project is to be an anchor and landmark for the economic development that will become a critical part of the broader Africa Town neighborhood and community development strategy in Southwest Philadelphia that I am proud to support.

This is exactly the type of community-minded, community-owned, and community-benefiting development that our surplus government owned land should be repurposed for. I applaud ACANA for its vision, and I thank you and the board for your consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,

Garthier

Jamie R. Gauthier Councilmember, 3rd District

Exhibit G

RESOLUTION NO. 2023 - 45

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING CONVEYANCE OF 1511-17 SOUTH 55TH STREET TO AFRICAN CULTURAL ALLIANCE OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.

WHEREAS, Section 16-707 of the Philadelphia Code authorizes the Philadelphia Land Bank ("Land Bank") to convey, exchange, sell, transfer, lease, grant or mortgage interests in real property of the Land Bank in the form and by the method determined to be in the best interests of the Land Bank, subject to approval by resolution of Philadelphia City Council, and subject further to the terms and conditions of Chapter 16-404 of the Philadelphia Code.

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors (the "**Board**") has determined that it is in the best interests of the Land Bank to convey 1511-17 South 55th Street (the "**Property**") to African Cultural Alliance of North America, Inc. ("ACANA") (the "**Purchaser**").

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED by the Board of Directors of the Philadelphia Land Bank that:

- 1. The conveyance of the Property to the Purchaser for One and 00/100 Dollar (\$1.00) is in the best interests of the Land Bank and is hereby approved, subject to approval by resolution of Philadelphia City Council.
- 2. The conveyance of the Property complies with all applicable terms and conditions of Section 16-404 of the Philadelphia Code, subject to approval by resolution of Philadelphia City Council.
- 3. Subject to the terms of this Resolution, the Executive Director and Senior Counsel are each hereby authorized, in the name of and on behalf of the Land Bank, to prepare, execute, deliver, and perform any and all agreements, deeds, and other documents, as may be necessary or desirable, to consummate the conveyance of the Property (collectively, the "**Transaction Documents**") and, from time to time and at any time, amend, supplement, and modify the Transaction Documents, or any of them, as may be necessary or desirable. The Transaction Documents and any amendments, supplements, and modifications thereto shall contain such terms and conditions as the Executive Director and Senior Counsel shall deem necessary or appropriate subject to the terms of this Resolution, and, when so executed and delivered by the Land Bank shall constitute the valid and binding obligations of the Land Bank.
- 4. The Executive Director with the advice of Senior Counsel may modify this Resolution as may be necessary or desirable to carry out its purposes and intents. The Executive Director or Senior Counsel will notify the Board of all modifications to this Resolution at the next Board meeting following the date of such modifications.
- 5. This Resolution shall take effect immediately upon adoption by the Board.

Adopted by Philadelphia Land Bank Board of Directors on October 10, 2023.

<u>Exhibit H</u>



October 10, 2023

Anne Fadullon Board Chair Philadelphia Land Bank 1234 Market Street. 16''' Floor Philadelphia. PA 19107

General Counsel City of Philadelphia Board of Ethics One Parkway Building 1515 Arch Street, 18th Floor Philadelphia. PA 19102-1504 Angel Rodriguez

Executive Director Philadelphia Land Bank 1234 Market Street. 16'11Floor Philadelphia, PA 19107

James Leonard. Esquire Commissioner Department of Records Room 111, City Hall Philadelphia, PA 19107

Re. Conflict Disclosure

Letter Ladies & Gentlemen:

In accordance with the Land Bank's Public Disclosure and Disqualification Procedure for Conflict Issues, I write to disclose my interest in and therefore why I will abstain from participating in section 5D of the October 2023 Land Bank Board meeting agenda.

The Land Bank Board will discuss Property Dispositions in agenda section 5D at its meeting to be held on Tuesday, October 10, 2023. In my day-to-day professional capacity as President of HACE, I write to disclose my interest in and association with the CEIBA Latino Equitable Development Collective, of which HACE is a member organization. As a member of CEIBA, HACE advocates for the development of affordable housing for very low-income households in the neighborhoods where the properties listed in item 5D are located.

Due to this conflict of interest, I must disqualify myself and abstain from using the authority of my membership on the Land Bank Board to participate in Board discussions or official Board action related to agenda items 5D at the October 10, 2023 Board meeting. I must remove myself from the opportunity to influence in any manner the I and Bank's actions related to these mailers. including leaving the meeting while the Executive Director consults with Land Bank Board members and while the Land Bank Board otherwise considers and votes on the matters. For the record, I have not attended any of the Board's Policy Committee or Executive Committee meetings at which these matters were discussed.

www.hacecdc.com	167 W. Allegheny Ave. = Suite 200 = Philadelphia, PA 19140	F 215 426-9122 = T 215 426-8025
	A Non-Profit 501 (C)(3) Community Economic Development Corporation	Equal Housing Opportunity 自

A Latino coalition building organization serving Philadelphia

174 Diamond St Philadelphia PA 19122

Ceiba 💐

215-634-7245 info@ceibaphiladelphia.org

October 3, 2023

Board of Directors Philadelphia Land Bank 1234 Market St, 16th Floor Philadelphia PA 19107

Dear Board of Directors,

We are sending you this letter to reiterate our request that you do not approve the disposition to BMK Properties, LLC, of the following 75 publicly owned parcels of land:

 1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037, 2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408 N. Bodine Street; 311 Diamond Street; 2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303*, 2437, and 2439 N. Lawrence Street; 2453 and 2454 N. Leithgow Street; 2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2424 and 2426 N. Orianna Street; 1919 N. Philip Street; 1702*, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214*, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, and 2433 N. 3rd Street; 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405 N. 4th Street; 1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148, 2154, 2166, 2211, 2217, and 2225 N. 5th Street (CD7) (*denotes properties being transferred by the Philadelphia Redevelopment Authority to the Land Bank)

In the letter that we sent to you dated September 11, 2023, see attached, we expressed our opposition to the above disposition because BMK Properties, LLC, did not engage in a robust public engagement process on the subject. There was only one community wide meeting prior to the September 12, 2023, Land Bank Board Meeting. BMK Properties, LLC, provided little notice of the meeting's occurrence and scheduled it on July 5, 2023, the day after a midweek holiday. BMK Properties, LLC, also limited attendance to the meeting to those who could attend via Zoom and it did not provide a Spanish interpreter. That cannot be considered a public meeting within the requirements of the Land Bank's policies because a meeting whose main subject of discussion is the disposition of publicly owned land in neighborhoods that are home to the largest Limited English Proficient community in the city and bears the widest gap in the digital divide must take place in a public setting with access to it for the residents impacted by the project, including those who speak Spanish.

We reiterate our objection to the above disposition as BMK Properties, LLC, has yet to schedule a public meeting about this matter before the October 10, 2023, Land Bank meeting. BMK Properties, LLC, has failed to

- Identify a venue in the proposed area for a public meeting; and
- Market the meeting location, date and time, door to door via flyers, with the impacted residents, including Spanish speakers, to present their project

Having a public meeting is important. It gives the impacted residents an opportunity to highlight the shortcomings of the project proposed by BMK Properties, LLC, and the adverse effect of the project on the community.

The shortcomings of the project proposed by BMK Properties, LLC, include:

• The "affordable" units of housing proposed in the project are considerably smaller, and of less quality, than the market rate units.

<u>Exhibit I</u>

- The majority of the "affordable" units proposed in the project are north of Lehigh Ave, while all of the market rate units are south of Lehigh Ave, creating a clear division of poor people on one side, higher income people on the other.
- The cost of construction per square foot articulated in the project is disingenuous. It does not appear to be compatible with other, similar-scale projects. The estimates are much lower than the prevailing market trends. This means, inevitably, that the actual sales price of the units will be significantly higher than advertised.
- 100% AMI units are not affordable for an impacted neighborhood where the average income is less than half of the income for the MSA.

The adverse effects of the project proposed by BMK Properties, LLC, on the availability of affordable housing for a community facing displacement is significant. The area impacted by the project has limited parcels of publicly owned land available to develop affordable housing. Granting publicly owned land to develop market rate housing undercuts the Land Bank's mission and strategic plan. The Land Bank must protect the limited supply of publicly owned land for affordable housing development given the need for new affordable housing, the time required to obtain the resources necessary to move affordable housing projects forward, and the onward march of the private market into once affordable neighborhoods.

We reiterate our call for the Land Bank to be a strategic catalyst for affordable housing development activity for all of the publicly owned parcels that remain in the rapidly gentrifying area that is the target of the project proposed by BMK Properties, LLC.

We also ask the Land Bank to work with the community including our robust Community Development Corporations (CDC's) to preserve the publicly owned land in the impacted area for affordable housing.

We restate our request that the Land Bank ensure transparency, language access, and equity in all of the processes related to the disposition of publicly owned land. Accordingly, the failure of BMK Properties, LLC, to ensure a robust public engagement process in this matter should preclude the Land Bank from transferring publicly owned land for a project that will result in the displacement of families that helped to revitalize the neighborhoods impacted by the project.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

We welcome the opportunity to discuss this matter further with you.

Respectfully,

Will Gonzalez, Executive Director

CC: Philadelphia City Council Mayor's Office

<u>Exhibit I</u>

A Latino coalition building organization serving Philadelphia

174 Diamond St Philadelphia PA 19122

Ceiba

215-634-7245 info@ceibaphiladelphia.org

September 11, 2023

Board of Directors Philadelphia Land Bank 1234 Market St, 16th Floor Philadelphia PA 19107

Dear Board of Directors,

We are sending you this letter to respectfully request that you do not approve the disposition to BMK Properties, LLC, of the following 75 publicly owned parcels of land:

 1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037, 2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408 N. Bodine Street; 311 Diamond Street; 2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303*, 2437, and 2439 N. Lawrence Street; 2453 and 2454 N. Leithgow Street; 2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2424 and 2426 N. Orianna Street; 1919 N. Philip Street; 1702*, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214*, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, and 2433 N. 3rd Street; 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405 N. 4th Street; 1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148, 2154, 2166, 2211, 2217, and 2225 N. 5th Street (CD7) (*denotes properties being transferred by the Philadelphia Redevelopment Authority to the Land Bank)

These publicly owned parcels of land are located in some of the most gentrified communities in the country. Philadelphia had the 4th highest level of Hispanic displacement and number of neighborhoods gentrified in the US according to a National Community Reinvestment Coalition (NCRC) report: Shifting Neighborhoods: Gentrification and Cultural Displacement in American Cities. Hispanics live in all parts of the city but the majority of Latinos live in Eastern North Philadelphia, the area where the above listed publicly owned parcels of land are located.

The challenge of meeting the need for affordable housing in the neighborhoods undergoing rapid displacement of its residents is such that the Land Bank must ensure that **all** remaining parcels in those neighborhoods be preserved for affordable housing development in the range of 80% AMI or below. This includes the 75 publicly owned parcels of land requested by BMK Properties, LLC.

According to "The State of the Nation's Housing 2018", a report from Harvard University's Joint Center for Housing Studies, affordable units for low-income renters both nationwide and in the 11-county Philadelphia- Camden-Wilmington region have become 50 percent scarcer over the last 10 years. The COVID-19 public health emergency made matters worse. Hispanics are one of the populations most impacted by COVID-19 and its lasting economic and public health effects.

The Land Bank has enormous power and responsibility to address this issue. The Land Bank's ability to acquire, assemble, and grant access to properties enables it to be a strategic catalyst for affordable housing development activity for all of the parcels that remain in the rapidly gentrifying areas where the families that helped to revitalize those neighborhoods are being displaced.

The building market pressure in this area of the city, coupled with the city's aging housing stock and high levels of poverty translate to a pressing need for the Land Bank to preserve quality affordable housing options in Philadelphia that take into account the existing supply of land for affordable housing development in those neighborhoods and the pace of affordable housing production in the city. As you know, the best-case timeline for the development of affordable housing, from achieving site control to

<u>Exhibit I</u>

completion and occupancy of a new construction is three to five years. If the Land Bank does not protect the limited supply of publicly owned land for affordable housing development given the need for new affordable housing, the time required to obtain the resources necessary to move the project forward, and the onward march of the private market into once affordable neighborhoods, then the Land Bank is acting contrary to the purpose of its existence. It will be adding fuel to the fire of gentrification and displacement, instead of maximizing opportunities for affordable housing development.

Community members, including the strong Community Development Corporations (CDC's) in Eastern North Philadelphia, with a stake in vacant and underutilized land in our neighborhoods, share this sense of urgency. They are doing all they can to preserve and develop land for affordable housing . Please do not close the window on their efforts; instead assist their equitable development activities by setting aside all of the remaining publicly owned parcels of land that remain in Eastern North Philadelphia, including the 75 publicly owned parcels of land requested by BMK Properties, LLC., for affordable housing development at or below the 80% AMI threshold.

We also object to the disposition of the 75 publicly owned parcels of land to BMK Properties, LLC. on the basis that BMK Properties, LLC did not participate in a robust public engagement process on the subject. Community engagement has been deficient in the discussion of this disposition: there was only one community wide meeting and it took place on July 5, 2023, via Zoom, with limited notice of its occurrence. It took place in English and there was no Spanish language interpreter. Less than 10 community members participated. The Land Bank's own requirements state that "Within 20 days of application approval the developer must:

- 1. Identify a venue in the proposed area for a public meeting; and
- 2. Market the meeting location, date and time door to door via flyers with the impacted residents to present your project"

It goes without saying that, today, Zoom should not count as a "Venue in the Proposed Area" for such an important matter. Further, BMK Properties LLC received notice of application approval on April 12, 2023, but did not engage in this weak attempt at public discourse until at least June 7, 2023, well beyond the 20-day limit.

The Land Bank must ensure transparency, language access and equity in its processes. This includes guaranteeing that the distribution of publicly owned land has a robust public discussion component. Accordingly, the failure of BMK Properties, LLC to ensure a robust public engagement process in this matter should preclude the Land Bank from disposing any publicly owned land that will result in the displacement of community members that were not part of the discussion of the project that promotes their dislodgment.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

We welcome the opportunity to discuss this matter further with you. The City's Housing for Equity: An Action Plan for Philadelphia (the "Housing Action Plan") underscores that 26% of Philadelphians live in poverty and 42,900 households are on the current waiting list of Philadelphia Housing Authority units. We need the Land Bank to act strategically to do all it can to preserve all remaining publicly owned land in Eastern North Philadelphia for affordable housing development.

Respectfully,

Will Gonzalez, Executive Director

Exhibit I

From:	Meghan Duffy <meghan.duffy@temple.edu></meghan.duffy@temple.edu>
Sent:	Monday, October 9, 2023 12:00 PM
To:	Andrea Saah; Maria Q Sanchez
Cc:	serelladavis2032@gmail.com; Elijahlws5@gmail.com
Subject:	RE: No to Developer Conveyance
Attachments:	Signatures - 2000 Block of 3rd Street Letter.pdf
Follow Up Flag:	Follow up
Flag Status:	Flagged

Dear, Ms. Imredy Saah & Councilwoman Quiñones Sánchez,

Our friends' group on the 2000 block of North 3rd Street would like to request that the Philadelphia Land Bank and Philadelphia Housing Development Corporation does not convey lot 2047 N. 3rd Street to a developer. Our friends' group has become more active and have been having events in lots 2045 & 2047. We have future events planned for this fall. We do not think that adding additional housing on the block with benefit our community or believe the developers will manage the property with care. We would like to work with the city to take the lots over to be used by the block and community. Taking over the lot for a developer will cause unwanted hostility.

We are also concerned about the disruption to the block that construction brings such as machinery parked on the block for months and potential damage to our homes from construction. All this at the expense of current residents

Thank you for taking the time to review our letter and concerns. I look forward to talking with you.

Sincerely,

N 3rd Street Friends Group

Neighbor	Address
Moya Gonzalez	2024 N. 3rd St
Sam Rosaio	2026 N. 3rd St
Peter Hadjokas	2027 N. 3rd St
Mildred Rivera	2030 N. 3rd St
Serella Davis	2032 N. 3rd St
Dennis Allen	2032 N. 3rd St
Aimee Thomson	2035 N. 3rd St
Liz Alvarado	2036 N. 3rd St
Amber Brookmire	2039 N. 3rd St
Ubong Emi Udoekwere	2039 N. 3rd St
Cindy Kay Brookmire	2039 N. 3rd St
Meghan Duffy	2041 N. 3rd St
Elijah Lewis	2041 N. 3rd St
Andrei Tutova	2049 N. 3rd St
Lana Tutova	2049 N. 3rd St
Iryna Tutova	2049 N. 3rd St
Karina Krasnaya	2049 N. 3rd St

2000 BLOCK OF 3RD STREET

BLOCK FRIENDS GROUP

CONTACT

RECIPIENT

484-798-8512 mduffy@temple.edu

Andrea Imredy Saah

Philadelphia Land Bank

1234 Market Street, 16th Fl

Andrea.Saah@phdc.phila.gov

Senoir Counsel

Dear, Ms. Imredy Saah,

Our friends' group on the 2000 block of North 3rd Street would like to request that the Philadelphia Land Bank and Philadelphia Housing Development Corporation does not convey lot 2047 N. 3rd Street to a developer. Our friends' group has become more active and have been having events in lots 2045 & 2047. We have future events planned for this fall.

We do not think that adding additional housing on the block with benefit our community or believe the developers will manage the property with care. We would like to work with the city to take the lots over to be used by the block and community. Taking over the lot for a developer will cause unwanted hostility.

We are also concerned about the disruption to the block that construction brings such as machinery parked on the block for months and potential damage to our homes from construction. All this at the expense of current residents

Thank you for taking the time to review our letter and concerns. I look forward to talking with you.

Sincerely,

N 3rd Street Friends Group

Mildred Rivera 801 6 B Tutova Irvua

Serences Alla Nemus Alla UBONG UDDEELSEE AMBER BROOKMIRE

From:	Noemi Rivera <noemirivera@xiente.org></noemirivera@xiente.org>
Sent:	Monday, October 9, 2023 12:30 PM
To:	Quetcy Lozada
Cc:	Andrea Saah; RCO; Patricia Decarlo
Subject:	OPPOSAL OF THE 75 LOTS DISPOSITION TO BMK PROPERTIES & THEIR PROPOSED PROJECT
Follow Up Flag: Flag Status:	Follow up Flagged

External Email Notice. This email comes from outside of City government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender.

SENT ON BEHALF OF PATRICIA DE CARLO, CO-CHAIR OF NSCA'S RCO COMMITTEE

Dear Councilwoman Lozada,

On July 7, 2023, I wrote you a letter on behalf of the NSCA's RCO requesting that you cancel/oppose the disposition currently being proposed by the Landbank to provide 75 lots in the Norris Square neighborhood to BMK Properties/the Riverwards Group for the grand prize of \$1,000.00 per lot. You acknowledged receipt of the letter, but we have heard no further comment from you as to the issues raised on the now infamous 75 lot projects on the West side of Norris Square.

We are sending a second letter requesting that you oppose the project that BMK Properties is proposing to build single family "affordable homes " for families making 100% of median Income at \$114,000!!!!!! As you know, that is nowhere near the median income in our neighborhood. Our median income is between \$43,981 (zip code 19122) and \$27,800 (zip code 19133) where most of the lots are located.

The project is offering as an "affordable" alternative nine (9) homes for families with an income of \$68,640.00 and another thirteen (13) homes for families with an income of \$90,550.00!!!! Neither of these "affordable" options are affordable to our families that meet neighborhood median income - which means neighborhood residents won't benefit from the "Affordable Options" being offered.

The neighborhood's median income is LESS than 50% of the CITY'S median income which means the neighborhood WILL NOT benefit from the project at a time when seniors are living in cars, families staying in basements, and other's living out of RVs parked in sidewalks. That is why we cannot afford to approve another use of our tax dollars and public properties to benefit the wealthy and push out low income, working-class long-term residents who have struggled to build a better neighborhood for the past 40 years.

We are tired of being told that these programs will "help" poor neighborhoods only to find out it is actually the reverse The Opportunity Zone - the Federal program that was supposed to help the development of poor neighborhoods helped wealthy investors by forgiving their "Capital Gains Taxes" if they invested in purchasing property in designated poor neighborhoods like Norris Square. Then they "invested" in developing expensive housing and were given a 10-15 year tax abatement . They destroyed our streets, took over all our off-street parking, AND caused a massive rise in OUR real estate taxes- given the "expensive" housing they built. So it

Exhibit I

turns out the Opportunity Zone was an Opportunity for the Wealthy to become WEALTHIER at the expense of gentrifying the neighborhood and driving low income families out of their communities!!!!

Now the Landbank which was supposed to make the acquisition of public land more efficient and affordable in order to develop affordable housing and small commercial developments in low income neighborhoods has turned into the Landbank that refuses to sell adjoining lots to residents who have maintained the same for over 20 years; refuses to allow them to build on or improve/expand their homes; and restricts their use to side yards/gardens .Last, but not least, they sell one lot to them for \$20,000-\$30,000.per lot!!!! There are residents in our neighborhood that have been trying for years to acquire their side yard- backyard for years, to no avail.

Worse yet, as to this project, the city is investing our tax dollars as a subsidy (for buyers who qualify under the income requirements) a second mortgage that forgives payment for each year the buyer lives in the home. On top of that, the project is prioritizing this subsidy for city employees!!!!! How many kinds of ways does this project make clear that it intends to invade our neighborhood again in a new and spectacular gentrification strategy??

We request that you, our neighborhood's councilperson, assert your authority and refuse to approve this project. Furthermore, we request that from here on forward, lots owned by the Landbank within the Norris Square neighborhood be reserved for projects that are beneficial to our COMMUNITY, housing affordable within the income limits of the residents of our neighborhood including families at 40%-60% of our median income. These projects should include senior housing, multifamily rental at 30% of family income, and homeownership units affordable to our families (turnkey subsidies). In addition, we request that the Landbank provide families who have maintained Landbank/city owned lots as side yards for over 15 years to sell to the neighbors at no more than \$5,000.00 per lots, If the lots are not owned by the Landbank, the Landbank shall acquire these lots and transfer to the families who have maintained these lots for over 20 years.

We are more than willing to meet with you to discuss these issues and help with their implementation. Please respond to this letter as to your actions on the 75-lot project.

Sincerely, Patricia De Carlo on behalf of NSCA RCO



Noemi Rivera (She · Her · Hers) Executive Assistant 174 Diamond Street Philadelphia, PA 19122 P: (215) 426-8734 ext. 3011 M: (215) 390-7349 E: noemirivera@xiente.org W:www.xiente.org

This e-mail is intended solely for the use of the intended recipient and may contain information that is confidential, proprietary, copyrighted and/or legally privileged. Any unauthorized disclosure, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited



PETITION

the permit and the drift	taras aroup.
North 3 rd Street	1702, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2355, 2365, 24655, 24655, 24655, 24655, 24655, 24655, 24655, 24655, 24655, 24655, 246
North 4 th Street	2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, 2433 1707, 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405
North 5 th Street	
North Bodine Street	1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148,2154,2166, 2211, 2217, 2225
Diamond Street	1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037,2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408 311
North Lawrence Street	
North Leithgow Street	2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303, 2437, 2439 2453, 2454
North Orianna Street	
Horen orialing succer	2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2412, 2424, 2426
North Philip Street:	1919
Name: Address: 2329 Signature:	
Name: Rose	Cutch
Address: 2331 N	2nd of
Signature: Berl	C
Name: ERIC HE	ERNIAN DEZ
Address: 2317 N/+	
Signature:	4 zal
Name: Natash	la Torres
Address: 2325 N	
Signature: Nata	Ma Tones
Name: JUhn Ave	kali
Address: JSCR 12- 24	
Signature: gradan wink	ila
Name:	
Address:	
Signature:	
Name:	
Address:	
Signature:	



۰. v

PETITION

North 3 rd Street	1702, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, 2433	
North 4 th Street	1707, 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405	
North 5 th Street	1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148, 2154, 2166, 2211, 2217, 2225	
North Bodine Street	1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037,2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408	
Diamond Street	311	
North Lawrence Street	2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303, 2437, 2439	
North Leithgow Street	2453, 2454	
North Orianna Street	2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2412, 2424, 2426	
North Philip Street:	1919	
Name: AG gro		
Address: 16p W	· Daughing of -	
Signature:	16 Jack a	
Name: 215 CC	CIT BALLOOR	
Address: Phela,	, ()M. K2 19122	
Signature: AM	archol Herronal the	
Name:		
Address: 123 W	Susaveranna Ave	
Signature: Daus	en an Elili	
Name: CALL	5 malox (X	
Address: 2122	W. Homen colle	
Signature:	NG	
Name: EnCo	Perez	
Address: 402 W	Daugnin of	
Signature:	AMAN	
Name: Diana	Garcia	
Address: 2321	N. Mascher St	
Signature: Luai	a Sareia	
Name: 2326 A	J. Mascher ST	
Address: Bruce	Garcia	
Signature: Bruce	Jania	
David Gan 603 E. Cle David	mentiweist 2 ph2 ali lott street.	
	C. C.	



PETITION

North 3 rd Street	1702, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238	
	202, 2047, 2112, 2120, 2132, 2142, 2140, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238,	
	2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, 2433	
North 4 th Street	1707, 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405	
North 5 th Street	1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148, 2154, 2166, 2211, 2217, 2225	
North Bodine Street	1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037, 2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408	
Diamond Street	311	
North Lawrence Street	2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303, 2437, 2439	
North Leithgow Street		
North Orianna Street	2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2412, 2424,	
	2426	
North Philip Street:	1919	

Name: Mairaliz I.Negron
Address: 2327 N. Howard St Phila, PA 19133
Signature: Maisaling l. negron
Name: Emonvel Santiago Address: 74011 nullinger (cf. 19122
Address: 2404 p Howard St 19133 Signature: Quean Santicy
Name: Jose A, Parcia
Address: 2327 N Howard St Phila PA 19/33
Signature: fore Earcia
Name: EVELYN Santiago
Address: 2349 N 2 JX 19133
Signature; Sulyn Santiago
Name: Omaita Santiago,
Address: 2327 Not Howard Street Plute, PH19133
Signature: Change Santa
Name: Norma Bonoporta
Address: 4647 TAMPASF
Signature: Nome Bongralo
Name: Noel Conzals
Address: 2308 N Lawrence
Signature: noch Donzoh

Exhibit I



PETITION

North 3 rd Street	1702, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238,
	2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, 2433
North 4 th Street	1707, 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405
North 5 th Street	1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148, 2154, 2166, 2211, 2217, 2225
North Bodine Street	1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037,2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408
Diamond Street	311
North Lawrence Street	2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303, 2437, 2439
North Leithgow Street	2453, 2454
North Orianna Street	2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2412, 2424,
	2426
North Philip Street:	1919

Name: EFRAIN APONTE JR HER ST, PHILA, PA 19133 Address: 232 0 Signature: Name: nera American St. Philp 19133 Address Signature: Name: 1 Cherr Phile 5 Address: Signature: Name: () 9/20 Address: 124 Signature: Name: 51 MACCher Address: Signature: Name: on L St Address: 2 Signature: Name: \ Kr (a Address: 2220 M n 5) Signature:



PETITION

A1 .1 Aml a.	
North 3 rd Street	1702, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, 2433
North 4 th Street	1707, 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405
North 5 th Street	1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148,2154,2166, 2211, 2217, 2225
North Bodine Street	1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037,2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408
Diamond Street	311
North Lawrence Street	2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303, 2437, 2439
North Leithgow Street	2453, 2454
North Orianna Street	2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2412, 2424, 2426
North Philip Street:	1919
Name: ANton Address: 2239	io Bonaparle Marcha St
Address: X Z	THE WAY ST
Signature: (Anti	no Barazot
Name: ELVS	Rodni
Address: 456	> TAMPS SE
Signature: Cle	Bonnet
Name: Mel "	De Cott
Address: 239	Masches st
Signature: -nele	ida Arl
Name: 1200	SOSA,
Address: 157 W	Sysquehonno dre.
Signature Parts	/Ja/ta
Name:	
Address:	
Signature:	
Name:	
Address:	
Signature:	
Name:	
Address:	
Signature:	

Exhibit I



PETITION

The undersigned residents hereby oppose the transfer of seventy-seven (77) lots to the development group, BMK Properties LLC/The Riverwards Group. The affordability rates being proposed by their Managing Partner, Mo Rushdy, is not what we consider affordable in our neighborhood and is causing displacement of our residents and families by the City as a minority community! We hereby request the Land Bank Board of Directors to cease from conveying the following seventy-seven (77) parcels to BMK Properties LLC/ Riverwards Group:

Properties LLC/ Riverv	vards Group:
North 3 rd Street	1702, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, 2433
North 4 th Street	1707, 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405
North 5th Street	1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148,2154,2166, 2211, 2217, 2225
North Bodine Street	1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037, 2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408
Diamond Street	311
North Lawrence Street	2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303, 2437, 2439
North Leithgow Street	2453, 2454
North Orianna Street	2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2412, 2424, 2426
North Philip Street:	1919
Name: Madeline Address: 2023 N	
Signature: Maleh	i fan
Name: Wilfred	Pelicoz
Address: 2023 N	· Leithgow St
Signature: Wilfred Name: Marca	Pérez
° ∩	sanna
Address: 204 U-	comore st
Signature: More	do ponchez
Name: Julso	Pun d
Address: (204 w	·· hurgy st
Signature: Nil	xc Rund
Name: grisch	Finera a
Address: 2320	N. Mascher St
Signature.	el A
Name: Emily y	A. de Serv
Address: 2913 Car	dner \$PA 19145
Signature: 🚀 📿	ln
Name: Acogna	andera.
Address: 4/3 3 5 /	The phila palalyo
Signature: Julse	

110



PETITION

The undersigned residents hereby oppose the transfer of seventy-seven (77) lots to the development group, BMK Properties LLC/The Riverwards Group. The affordability rates being proposed by their Managing Partner, Mo Rushdy, is not what we consider affordable in our neighborhood and is causing displacement of our residents and families by the City as a minority community! We hereby request the Land Bank Board of Directors to cease from conveying the following seventy-seven (77) parcels to BMK Properties LLC/ Riverwards Group:

North 3rd Street	1702, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238,
	2355, 2365, 2405, 2407, 2419, 2423, 2425, 2433
North 4 th Street	1707, 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405
North 5 th Street	1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148, 2154, 2166, 2211, 2217, 2225
North Bodine Street	1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037, 2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408
Diamond Street	311
North Lawrence Street	2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303, 2437, 2439
North Leithgow Street	2453, 2454
North Orianna Street 2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2 2426	
North Philip Street:	1919

Name: Leficia Garcia
Address: 1616 NO Z 31 Phila, PP19122
Signature: Leticia Davia
Name: (onsuch) Tery
Address: 12,36 H. HWMrd 3
Signature: growthe thing
Name: Maria L. Cotton
Address: 1609 NO 8th 51
Signature: Mum & Cula
Name: Earmelotolon
Address: 3343 Water ST
Signature: Calmelo Color
Name: Raguel Morales
Address: 4528 D st.
Signature: Reful Morala
Name: Clara Olas roaga
Address: 1816 Sig er 57.
Signature:
Name: Pablo Arrigga
Address: 1816 Siget
Signature: Pablo A.

Cib



6:6:

PETITION

North 3" Street	1702, 2047, 2112, 2128, 2132, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2208, 2214, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2355, 2365, 2405, 2407,2419, 2423, 2425, 2433	
North 4 th Street	1707, 1820, 1943, 2236, 2405	_
North 5th Street	1804, 1806, 2005, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2136, 2148, 2154, 2166, 2211, 2217, 2225	_
North Bodine Street	1724, 1758, 2014, 2020, 2037,2334, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2348, 2408	1
Diamond Street	311	4
North Lawrence Street	2219, 2231, 2233, 2335, 2250, 2301, 2303, 2437, 2439	-
North Leithgow Street	2453, 2454	-
North Orianna Street	2017, 2019, 2127, 2233, 2235, 2239, 2251, 2353, 2357, 2402, 2404, 2412, 2424,	-
	2426	
North Philip Street:	1919 V V V	
Name:	P tosaleio	
Address:	10, 254	
Signature:	1 Tosprik 25-287 2.4	8324
Name: Feipsolo	handans	- 19
Address: 1445 1.	2 1. Thildelphi 215 739 2358	
Signature:		
Name: EFRAIN	APONTEJR	
Address: 2320 1	MASCHIER ST	
Signature:		
Name: 4 ORia 7	ANIA	ģ
Address: 20 An	bust	
Signatures Hoca	adim	
Name: Dan	a Corras=111/2	
Address: 215 N	marst	
Signature: Blim	ac Corrasputte	
Name:		
Address:		
Signature:		
Name:		
Address:		
Signature:		

From:	Sloane Folks
Sent:	Monday, October 9, 2023 7:21 PM
То:	Angel B Rodriguez
Cc:	Quetcy Lozada; Jessie Lawrence; Andrea Saah; Mo Rushdy; egarrett@dc33.org
Subject:	Land Bank Disposition of Property's to BMK LLC
Attachments:	BMK Land Bank Disposition CM Lozada Letter 10.10.2023.pdf

Good Evening:

Attached you will find a letter from Councilmember Quetcy Lozada stating her position on the disposition of 75 City properties from the Land Bank to BMK LLC. Councilmember Lozada would like to reserve the right for herself or a designee to make a statement on the record at tomorrow Land Bank Board of Directors meeting. Thank you for your attention.

- Sloane



Sloane Folks

Commercial/Zoning Services Ualson Office of Quetry Locada | Councilmember, 7^{an} Obtrict

O Room 315, City Hall | Philadelphis, PA 13197 | USA T (215) 665-3446 | E <u>storms, folks/Schile, soy</u>



CITY OF PHILADELPHIA CITY COUNCIL

QUETCY M. LOZADA ROOM 316, CITY HALL PHILADELPHIA, PA 19107 (215) 686-3448 OR 3449 Fax No. (215) 686-1936

COUNCILMEMBER – 7TH DISTRICT

October 9, 2023

Board of Directors C/o Angel Rodriguez Philadelphia Land Bank 1234 Market St, 16th Floor Philadelphia PA 19107

RE: BMK Property LLC Property Disposition

Dear Board of Directors:

Thank you for the time to address this incredibly polarizing issue. I am writing you regarding the BMK LLC request for the disposition of 75 parcels of land held by the Land Bank. I became aware of the unsolicited request for this disposition by BMK LLC not long after winning a special election to this Office in November 2022.

Since that time, I have spoken directly with BMK LLC in an effort to ascertain both their short and long-term goal for development in the 7th District. I have also reached out to a host of local Community Based Organization, for profit and non-profit developers, PCPC's designated Registered Community Organization and affected residents regarding the housing issues and their impact on the 7th Council District. I am sensitive to and understand the concerns that have been raised by this request which include; gentrification, income based eligibility issues, removal of greenspaces, displacement of residents as a result of market pressures, and equitable development to name a few.

I also have a unique perspective on these housing issues, as someone who was born and nurtured in this community and whose family still resides there. Besides that experience, the insights gained from my day-to-day interactions with constituents of the Norris Square area, has made me acutely aware of the issues that longtime residents face and the scarcity of real housing opportunities for the low-income families in the area. The challenge of wanting to remain in the community in which you raised your family, amid the uncertainty of increasing rents and property taxes, is not the future that we hoped for.

I understand the City of Philadelphia has worked to create tools to address the housing challenges, one of them being the Turn the Key Program for work force housing in which this request is based. Turn the Key is an income eligible based program. Houses will sell for up to \$280,000 with income qualified buyers being eligible for mortgage "buy-down" assistance funds. One of our concerns is that a considerable number of residents who work for the City may not meet the eligibility requirements due to their salary. We also have concerns regarding locally funded CBO's and their housing counseling departments being excluded from the process of preparing and directing local residents for this opportunity. Finally, if the pipeline for City employed residents to take advantage of this opportunity is no longer "viable" in the developers view, will the houses remain "workforce housing" or will their purchase option broaden. These are questions that continue to require answers.

I believe there is a place for for-profit development. The workforce housing tool offers the most expedient way to develop housing and while not addressing moderate income housing issues, some housing concerns may be abated. There is also a great need for low-income housing purchase options for Philadelphians. I believe strong communities have always had a stratum of social and economic diversity. The disposing of 75 parcels of City owned property may serve a short-term goal of creating housing opportunities for our workforce but I must ensure, as the peoples representative of the 7th Council District, that my entire constituency has viable housing option and opportunities.

Presently, I support the position of an overwhelming number of residents, and all RCO's, who do not believe that at this time this project serves the best interest of the majority of 7th Council District residents that are in need, as articulated by numerous groups. Considering that presently the only viable housing options available in the Norris Square area are at rent levels that the average resident cannot afford, coupled with the fact that no new housing project targeted to low-and-moderate-income residents it's in the works in the foreseeable future, makes the use of the public lots for the BMK project, not appropriate at this particular time.

Respectfully,

inter for ada

Quetcy M. Lozada Councilmember, 7th District